

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

Supplement to Irish Racing Calendar, 4th April 2024

A

Abbeydale (FR) 6 b g by Martaline (GB)—Minirose (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 18
Absolute Notions 6 b g by Milian (GB)—Colleen Donnoige (ex-Gordon Elliott) 183S
Absurde (FR) 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Incrovable (USA) (W.P. Mullins) 178⁴ (388AA)
Action Motion 5 gr g by Gutaifan—Portico (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **67** 115
Action Plan 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Safeenah (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **339** 442²
Adaaylikethis (GB) 3 b f by Adaay—Frequent (GB) (John C. McConnell) **407**
Adamantly Chosen 7 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Sher's Adamant (W.P. Mullins) 181 (385)
Adams Barbour 7 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Britain's Pride (GB) (Lee Smyth) **117** **229** **242**
Adare Beauty 4 b f by Dragon Pulse—Quiania (Thomas Dowling) 138K **437**³
Added Bonus 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Vicky Serenade (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (221) 376
Addragoole 5 b g by Gatewood (GB)—Ladyofthelodge (Gavin Cromwell) 381²
Adnaan (GB) 5 b g by Ardad—News Desk (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) **202** **432**
A Dream To Share 6 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 175
Aegirine 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Crystal Earth (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 28
Agenda 3 b c by Galileo—Different League (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) (**439**)
Aggi 5 br g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Lady Pearl (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 55
Aghmorrough Bridge 8 b f by Doyen—Burnt Oil Babe (William P Murphy) 19 216
Agia 4 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pilageya (G.M.Lyons) **436**
A Great Buzz 5 b f by Galileo—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) 400³
Agree To Disagree 6 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Thanks Eileen (GB) (Padraig Roche) 263 449
Ahead Of The Posse 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—What Lies Ahead (Gavin Cromwell) 92
Ah Fuhgeddaboutit 6 b f by Crillon (FR)—Agathe du Berlais (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 26³ 148⁴
Ah Remy Martin 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (Thomas Gibney) 2³ 97
Ailie Rose 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Topanberry (S.R.B. Crawford) (22P) 172
Aime Desjy (FR) 9 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Kassadame (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 254² (348)
Aine's Lad 5 br g by Kalanisi—Hidden Horizons (Matthew J. Smith) 263⁵
Ain't That A Shame 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Castletown Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (113)
Airgead 8 b g by Most Improved—Jills Ballet (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) **36** **158**
Aisling Oscar 3 b g by Rajasinghe—Goodnightsuzy (Craig O'Neill -R) (**70**) (**162**) **408**
Akeela (GB) 4 b f by Aclaim—Clarita Dear (CHI) (M.A.Cahill -R) **448**
Akmaam (FR) 6 br g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Misty Night (J.F. Levins) **245**
Alabama Calling 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Alabama Grace (David Marnane) **34**⁴**dh** **122**⁵
Alanya (FR) 5 b f by Le Havre—Qatari Elegance (USA) (Thomas Gibney) **428**⁵
A Law Of Her Own 7 b f by Lawman (FR)—Azlaa (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) 176
Albaquirky 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sea Diva (E. Bolger) 330 450⁴
Albatala 5 b f by Belardo—Hazium (John C. McConnell) 456
Albion Power 3 br c by Slade Power—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **124** **339**⁵
Albion Princess (GB) 5 b f by Kingman (GB)—Langlauf (USA) (Donal Kinsella) **438**
Alexander John 4 b c by Dick Whittington—Central Force (GB) (Luke Comer) **198** (**280**) **307** **409**
Alex Belardo 3 ch c by Belardo—Silver Tide (USA) (John C. McConnell) **33** **163**⁴
Alex The Great 4 gr g by Camelot (GB)—Moonrise Landing (ex-Adrian Murray) **76**² **168** **228**
Alfarida 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Spring Warning (Andrew Slattery) **36** **158** **202** **438**
Al Gasparo (FR) 5 b g by Al Namix (FR)—Brune Virginia (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2⁴ 106² 449⁴
Alhaajeb 6 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Landela (GB) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **80** **167**
Alkaid 5 b g by Sea The Stars—Mubhirah (GB) (John C. McConnell) 183T
Al Kalila 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Molly's Affair (S.R.B. Crawford) 365H² 471D³
Allaho (FR) 10 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Idaho Falls (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (91)
Allegorie De Vassy (FR) 7 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Autignac (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 5² (210) 388AE⁴
All For Rachel 7 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Hannah Rose (Oliver McKiernan) 85² 187⁵
All Lies Ahead 6 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Tobair An Sheeda (W. McCreery) **445**⁵
Allo Arry 5 ch g by Es Que Love—Vital Body (FR) (John C. McConnell) **78** **161** **202** **243**³ **406**
Al Mudhaffar 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fairly Fair (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **244**² (**339**)

Almuhit 5 b g by Sea The Stars—Ezima (Emmet Mullins) 183S
A Load Of Talk 5 b f by Leading Light—Strange Talk (ex-Robert Tyner) 358
Alpesh Amin 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Star Shuil (E. McNamara) (252) 388T
Alpheratz 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Rosie Scot (Joseph G. Murphy) **393**²
Alphonse Le Grande 5 b g by Sea The Stars—Dolce Strega (A.J.Martin) **232**⁵ (**440**)
Alpine Swift 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Fern Bird (ex-Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 294
Alright George 4 ch g by Idaho—Castletown Girl (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 357⁵
Alto Sax 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Full Credit (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **122**² **306**⁴
Alvaniy 6 ch g by Iffraaj (GB)—Alveena (W.P. Mullins) 219C
Always Enchanting (GB) 7 b f by Casamento—Enchanting Smile (FR) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 99
Amanha (FR) 6 br f by Authorized—My Glitters (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 65⁴ 388³
Amanirenas 5 b f by War Command (USA)—Via Aurelia (M.C. Grassick) **396** **430**
Amazonian Warrior 2 b c by Blue Point—No Faith (FR) (Adrian Murray) **446**²
Amazon Lady 4 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Lady's Locket (W. McCreery) **445**
Ambitious Fellow 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Beauty (Peter Fahey) 183N 326
Ambush Annie 7 b/br f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ambush Angel (S.R.B. Crawford) 22L⁴
A Mere Bagatelle 7 b g by Born To Sea—Passionforfashion (John Joseph Hanlon) 471B
American In Paris 4 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Parisian Chic (Denis Gerard Hogan) **72** **160** **336**² **373**
American Mike 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—American Jennie (Gordon Elliott) (217) 388M⁵
American Money 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Floating Euro (Eddie & Patrick Harty) (43) 137 (297)
Amerigo Vespucci 3 b c by Invincible Spirit—American Frolic (USA) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **70**
Andalusian Star 3 b f by Invincible Spirit—Faay (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**230**)
Andy Dufresne 10 b g by Doyen—Daytona Lily (Gordon Elliott) 182 313⁵ 378⁴
An Epic Song (FR) 7 b g by Authorized—Morning Sun (GER) (Martin Brassil) 467
Angel In The Sky 9 ch f by Sir Prancealot—Jewell In The Sky (ex-Luke Comer) **81** **232** **440**
Angelofthemorning 7 b f by Aizavoski—Style of Campile (D.Deacon) 26
Angel Of The Sea 4 b f by Dick Whittington—Validate (GB) (Luke Comer) **281**
Angel On Fire 6 b g by Dark Angel—Aintisari (P.F.McEnery -R) **396** **432**⁴
Angels Dawn 9 b f by Yeats—Angels Guard Thee (S. Curling) 113³ 388Y
Angostura 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Tearsofclewbay (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 213² (344) 460
Anjah 7 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Terhaab (USA) (H.D. McGuigan) **168**⁴ **232**² **342**⁴ **410**²
Anjician 7 ch g by Anjaal (GB)—Lindoras Grace (GB) (Paul Traynor) **280** **436**
Anna Bunina (FR) 8 b f by Poet's Voice (GB)—Russian Society (GB) (John C. McConnell) 183S⁴ 388T
Annaghbeg 6 b g by Conduit—Pawle (S.R.B. Crawford) 263E⁴
Annalecka 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Joan's Girl (Mark Fahey) (61) 214⁵ 266⁴ 352
Annamaymurt 7 br g by Malinas (GER)—Catherines Quandry (Paul John Gilligan) 294
Annamax (FR) 11 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Tashtiyana (W.P. Mullins) 211 (349)
A Nod To Getaway 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Springfort Diva (Paul O'Flynn -R) 28³ 238⁴
Another Choice 7 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (Matthew J. Smith) 252
Another Nightmare 6 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Brandy N' Lovage (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 130 225
Another Ocana 7 b g by Court Cave—Belleline (L.J.Archdeacon -R) 241 273 356³
Another Red Cat 6 b f by Yeats—Beananti (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 269
Anotherway (FR) 5 b g by Anodin—Zagzig (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (139) 459
An Peann Dearg 7 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Mooretown Vick (Paul Nolan) 96³ 377⁴D⁵
Answering 9 b g by Ask (GB)—Gemmeus (Timothy Doyle) 27² 331² (377)
Answer To Kayf (GB) 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Annie's Answer (Terence O'Brien) (207) 388AF⁴
An Tobar (GB) 7 bl g by Gentlewave—Katalina (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 40⁵ 182
Antrim Coast 6 br g by Presenting (GB)—Zuzka (Gavin Cromwell) 138J
Anyothername 3 b g by Estdhkaar—Banba Rock (Aidan Anthony Howard) **391**
Any Road 7 b g by Walk In The Park—At Maggies Cross (E. J. O'Grady) 207⁴ 297³ 359 469³
Any Second Now 12 b g by Oscar—Pretty Neat (T.M. Walsh) 113 259 362
Aodhan May 8 b f by Vinnie Roe—Caltra Royale (C.Byrnes) 109⁵ (216) (268) (310) 401²
A Okay 5 b g by Sandmason (GB)—Try It Again (J.A.Berry) 138
Apache Outlaw 4 ch g by Churchill—Focus of Attention (Adrian McGuinness) (**405**) **471M**
Apache War 3 b c by Green Moon—Coral Springs (Luke Comer) **304**⁴ **439**⁵
A Penny A Hundred (FR) 5 b f by Jukebox Jury—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) 127² 352⁵ 458⁴

- Apollo Prince 3** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Tajbell (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **431⁴**
- Appian Way (FR) 8** b g by Sea The Stars—Sudarynya (ex-Gordon Elliott) 4
- Appreciate It 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Sainte Baronne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 91³
- Arabian King (GB) 8** ch g by New Approach—Barshiba (Cian Collins) 137 252 **302**
- Arbaawi 4** b g by Invincible Spirit—Initially (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **36 157 (202) 370³**
- Arch Hall 4** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Gypsy Eyes (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) 195³ 286
- Arctic Blaze 8** b f by Roderic O'Connor—Catadalya (John C. McConnell) **68⁴ 205 283 368**
- Arctic Bresil (GB) 7** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Arctic Actress (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 114⁴ 257² 388W
- Ardera Ru 9** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Elvira (Eoin Doyle) 56² 255 (451)
- Areana 5** b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Abeja (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **81² 205⁴**
- Argento Boy 5** gr g by Jukebox Jury—Backaway (W.P. Mullins) (131) 388R
- Arion Soldier 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Champagne Pop (Eamon Courtney) 377³
- Arizona Blaze (GB) 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Liberisque (GB) (Adrian Murray) **389**
- Arizona Desert 3** ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Hyland Heather (Adrian Murray) **431⁵**
- Armada Rising 3** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Urban Hunt (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **244³**
- Army Of India 6** gr g by Sepoy (AUS)—Sudfah (USA) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **199³ 242³ 300**
- Arnaman 3** b c by Dandy Man—My Causeway Dream (M.G.Quinn) **407²**
- Arnhem 8** b g by Dandy Man—My Causeway Dream (M.G.Quinn) **366⁴**
- Artful Approach 3** ch g by Meemas—Art Festival (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **33**
- Arthor 7** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Presenting Juno (James Joseph Mangan) 145 289⁵
- Arthur's Victory 6** b f by Buratino—Impressive Victory (USA) (J.A. Nash) **36 69** 186 331 412
- Ascending 5** b g by Awtaad—Midnight Martini (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 213⁵
- As Fast As Wind 4** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Balkaya (Eoin Doyle) **66 164**
- Ash Court 5** b f by Court Cave—South Circle (Liam Lennon) **248**
- Ashdale Bob 9** b g by Shantou (USA)—Ceol Rua (Mrs John Harrington) 112³ 215⁵ 317² 469
- Ashdale Flyer 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (Mrs John Harrington) 61² 214 323
- Ashikita (FR) 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Askerana (D. K. Weld) **339**
- Ashroe Diamond 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138M) 388H
- Ash Tree Meadow (FR) 8** b g by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Alzasca (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 296⁴ (313)
- Asian Master 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Wakare (W.P. Mullins) (82) 388D⁴
- Ask Anything 6** b g by Ask (GB)—Maghanns Pride (Gavin Cromwell) 100⁴ 416²
- Ask Berlioz 11** b g by Ask (GB)—Trembling (V. T. O'Brien) 412
- Ask Cillian 7** b f by Ask (GB)—Maggie Power (Darren Collins) 41
- Ask Mike 7** b g by Ask (GB)—Southern Squaw (ex-Michael Butler) 24
- Asksarcaras 6** ch g by Ask (GB)—Sara Cara (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 17
- Ask The Bookie 7** ch g by Ask (GB)—Thedoublede (Gillian Scott) 149⁴
- Aslukwoodhavit (GB) 8** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 38⁴ 255
- Aspire Tower 8** b g by Born To Sea—Red Planet (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 220² 326
- Asterion Forlonge (FR) 10** gr g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Brizais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388V (468)
- Astral Beat 5** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Beat The Stars (Lee Smyth) **117 404**
- Astrophysicist (GB) 6** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Thousandkissesdeep (J.A. Nash) 42 183M⁵ 360
- Ataboycharlie 6** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Dynaperformer (Edward Cawley) 182 460
- Atacanter 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Country Life (Ross O'Sullivan) 52³ 218⁵ 424²
- Atbay 5** ch g by Dandy Man—Light Sea (Mark Fahey) **338⁴ 432⁵**
- Ateenosix 3** br g by The Irish Rover—Egan's Rose (M. Halford & T. Collins) **407⁵**
- Atimetodream 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Burn And Turn (Henry de Bromhead) 252
- A Tipp For Gold 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—A Tipp For Rosie (Ms Margaret Mullins) 263⁴ 357²
- Atlanticexpress 5** b f by Milan (GB)—Last Century (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 267⁵
- Atlantic Island 5** b c by Red Jazz (USA)—Queen of The Land (ex-Luke Comer) **233 440**
- Atlas 11** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Sheer Bliss (T.G.McCourt) **79 120 203**
- Attrazione 4** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Maoineas (Daniel William O'Sullivan) **433**
- Auguste Rodin 4** br c by Deep Impact (JPN)—Rhododendron (A.P.O'Brien) **471Z**
- Aurea Fortuna 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Battle Over (FR) (A.J.Martin) 381
- Aurora Vega 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 183⁴
- Autocrat 4** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Crystal Diamond (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **284**
- Autumnal Breeze 4** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Lake Nona (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **117 373**
- Awakino 4** b f by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—Twinkling (NZ) (Denis W. Cullen) **283**
- Ayiko (GB) 5** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Soraya Pearl (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford) 175 365F 381⁵
- Ayrton (FR) 5** b g by Toronado—Sans Retenue (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) **68** 264
- B**
- Baalbec Beauty 6** b f by The Last Lion—Billie Eria (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **158**
- Bababobo 5** b g by Australia (GB)—Sweet Temptation (Miss Niamh Carol Hennessy -R) **369**
- Bacio 3** ch g by Gustav Klimt—Lady Ultra (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **163 306 337**
- Backfromtheraces 5** b f by Yeats—Royal Jubilee (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 8 26
- Backinabit 5** b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Matinee Time (J.P.Dempsey) 110 384
- Backintheroom 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Thegirlonthehill (ex-Paul Nolan) 126 252
- Backtonormal 6** b/br g by Milan (GB)—Inchiquin High (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 111² 207³ 315³
- Badda Bing (FR) 3** ch c by City Light (FR)—Pretty Panther (FR) (ex-Josh Halley) **(244)**
- Balally Park 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Endless Moments (ex-Thomas Cooper) 333
- Bal De Rio (FR) 11** b g by Vertigineux (FR)—Baldoranic (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 146
- Baldur's Gate 9** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Like A Miller (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 20² 126² 259 327² 424⁵
- Balkito (FR) 9** b g by Balko (FR)—Spiritus Hit (GB) (G. Ahern) 130 402⁴
- Balko D'ange (FR) 4** b g by Balko (FR)—Rue Cler (FR) (Philip Fenton) 308² 425⁴
- Ballerina Boxer 6** b f by Shirocco (GER)—One Can Cally (D. Harvey) 294 318
- Ballinahulla 3** b f by The Gurkha—Falling Rain (ex-Conor David Maxwell -R) **163**
- Ballyadam 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Grass Tips (Henry de Bromhead) 388N²
- Ballyadam Destiny (GB) 10** gr g by Martaline (GB)—New Destiny (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 47 146⁵
- Ballybaun Star 7** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Last Spark (Thomas Gibney) **76**
- Ballybawn Belter 6** b f by Valirann (FR)—Milford Maggie (Liz Doyle) 172
- Ballybrack Wood 6** br g by Soldier of Fortune—Only Blend (Henry de Bromhead) 8⁵
- Ballyburn 6** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Old Moon (W.P. Mullins) (178) (388L)
- Ballycain 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Eurowinner (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 334 384
- Ballycallan King 7** br g by Getaway (GER)—Rehearsed (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 43 149² 286⁴ 331⁵
- Ballycashin 7** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Midsummer Drama (Anthony Mullins) 56⁵ 262⁵ 324
- Ballycoose 7** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Highly Presentable (S.R.B. Crawford) (22N) 321B² 365L⁴
- Ballydangan 7** b g by Saddler Maker—She's Our Banker (D. Harvey) 87
- Ballyeden Close 6** b g by Ol' Man River—Slaney Conflict (Liz Doyle) 136 316
- Ballygunner Castle 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Hear The Thunder (W.P. Mullins) 226³
- Ballymores Dream 6** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Shinahwil (J. Beamish) 21 256
- Ballysax Lil' Mick 6** b g by Prince of Lir—Well Hello (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263L 299B**
- Ballywilliam Boy 9** b g by Vita Venturi—Safety Recue (Michael Hourigan) 18 220
- Balovale 4** b g by Zambesi Sun (GB)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 44 308
- Balum 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Coolmara (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 144³ (269) 325³
- Bamako 2** b c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Kya One (FR) (A. Oliver) **435⁴**
- Banada Bridge 7** b f by Shantou (USA)—Brookside (Mrs Denise Foster) 316
- Banana Three 4** b g by Dandy Man—Inca's Dawn (Ross O'Sullivan) **166 284⁵ 411³**
- Banbridge 8** ch g by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (58E) 388U
- Banjaxed (GB) 7** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 432E⁵
- Banstown Girl 9** ch f by Stowaway (GB)—Rinnce Moll (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 134³
- Banprionsa 6** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Midnight Angel (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 457
- Barbaha Queen 8** b f by Yeats—Five of Spades (John Patrick Ryan) 23
- Bardenstown Lad (GB) 9** ch g by Black Sam Bellamy—Pougatcheva (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 291
- Barna Endeavor 5** b g by Sageburg—Barna Hall (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 7
- Barnahash Primrose 6** ch f by Malinas (GER)—Barnahash Rose (Jonathan Sweeney) 183³ 455
- Baron Noir 4** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Scooping (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 321³ 425
- Barretstown 6** b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Rousing Applause (USA) (Conor O'Dwyer) **167³ 249**
- Barrier (FR) 4** ch f by Australia (GB)—Pure Fantasy (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 59 133² 250³ **395**
- Barry Lyndon 6** ch g by Imperial Monarch—Mna Na Heirean (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 382 457⁴
- Barrys Rock 9** ch g by Haatef (USA)—Fling (GB) (Anthony Mullins) **120 283**
- Barton Snow 7** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Academy Rose (William P. Murphy) 213 335
- Batman Girac (FR) 4** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Mangenie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388J
- Battle It Out 6** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Beeverstown Girl (Conor O'Dwyer) 125⁴ (295) 416⁴

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Battle Of Mirbat 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Vicky Serenade (Michael J. McDonagh) 92 319²
- Battle Of Ridgeway 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Scent With Love (Martin Hassett -R) 125² 271⁵ 400
- Battleoverdoyen 11** b g by Doyen—Battle Over (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 211
- Battle Roar 5** b g by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—First Battle (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 96
- Bayou Belle 5** b f by Buratino—Firecrown (Jarlath P.Fahey) 42⁵ 98³
- Beacon Edge 10** b g by Doyen—Laurel Gift (Gordon Elliott) 215² 388N
- Beaumadier 4** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Bird of Light (M.C. Grassick) **432**
- Beau's Candle 9** b g by Winged Love—Bubbly Lass (Declan Queally) 269²
- Beautiful Beauty 4** b f by Workforce (GB)—I'm A Character (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 116
- Beautiful Dawn 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Balakera (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **34** **(231)dh**
- Beauty Bella 4** b f by Buratino—Call This Cat (Adrian Murray) **(164) 395**
- Beau Walking 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Beau Bridget (Mrs John Harrington) 142³
- Becauseofellasaidso 4** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Croi Na Feile (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **37**
- Bee Bright 7** b f by Leading Light—Honeybrunch (Timothy Doyle) 223 267 333
- Beechfield 6** br g by Sageburg—Moonlight Lady (Donal Commins -R) 236
- Beer With The Boys (GB) 9** b g by Nathaniel—Bathilde (ex-H.D. McGuigan) 96
- Beeswings 2** b f by Ribchester—Honeyguide (John S. O'Donoghue) **446**
- Beeverstown Place 7** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Glebe Beauty (M.A.Cahill -R) 28⁴ 150
- Beggars Rock 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Try Trix (Declan Queally) 15 358
- Behomebyhalfpast 3** gr f by Highland Reel—Zazyra (John James Feane) **201**
- Believe In Science 5** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Cleofila (J. S. Bolger) **440⁴**
- Bella Bliss 7** b f by Getaway (GER)—Izabelle Amie (John C. McConnell) 324 386⁵
- Bella Mistiko 3** b f by Invincible Army—Van de Cappelle (Barry J. Fitzgerald) **392**
- Belle Fourche 5** b f by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Adhere (AUS) (Anthony McCann) **74**
- Belle Of Annandale 5** ch f by Australia (GB)—Fountain Of Honour (Adrian Keatley (in GB)) 176
- Belleplaine 4** b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Gift Dancer (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **37 66⁵ 164⁴**
- Belle The Lioness 7** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Belle of The Moor (Henry de Bromhead) 9² 176
- Below Deck 4** b f by Second Thought—Cookie Crumbles (ex-Luke Comer) **71³ 117² 229 336 404⁵**
- Be My Hero 9** b g by Aizavoski—Bonjour Bella (Gordon Elliott) 42
- Benavente (GB) 6** b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Galapagar (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **183V⁴ (299F) 471K³**
- Benjis Benefit 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Donna's Benefit (Emmet Mullins) 110⁴
- Benkei 14** b g by Galileo—Bywayofthetars (GB) (H.Rogers) 85 216
- Ben Purple 4** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Follow My Leader (John Patrick Ryan) 270
- Benz 6** b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Sretaw (R. K. Watson) **68 263B**
- Bergamasco 3** b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Passified Lady (USA) (Jack W. Davison) **(122) (305)**
- Berlina 4** ch f by Mastercraftsman—Cassioni (ex-John C. McConnell) **81 167**
- Bernie's Legacy (FR) 5** b g by Alianthus (GER)—Eau Et Sable (FR) (Paul Nolan) 344 456
- Besiege 2** ch c by Arizona—Dianthus (Josh Halley) **435³**
- Bestaline (FR) 5** gr f by Martaline (GB)—Best Day (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 56³ 189³ 252³ 324
- Betrayed (GB) 6** b f by Lethal Force—Omaha Gold (ex-Leanne Breen) **117**
- Betsen (GB) 3** b c by Invincible Spirit—Martini Magic (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **448²**
- Better Choice 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Instant Memories (P.J. Rothwell) 28
- Better Days Ahead 6** b g by Milan (GB)—Bonnie And Bright (Gordon Elliott) 82² (388AF)
- Better Times Ahead 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) 255
- Bettisee 3** b f by Gustav Klimt—Tessiee (ex-Leanne Breen) **301**
- Betty Dutton 6** b f by Frozen Fire (GER)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 98
- Beyond Your Dreams 3** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—It's My Pleasure (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **34 163**
- Bialystok 6** b g by Zoffany—Deauville Shower (W.P. Mullins) 182 388AA
- Bid For Chester 3** b g by Ribchester—Dance Bid (GB) (Michael Mulvany) **429²**
- Big Challenge 10** ch g by Sea The Stars—Something Mon (USA) (R.Donohoe) **81⁵**
- Big Debates (FR) 11** ch g by Sholokhov—Morbidezza (GER) (Robert Tyner) 137⁵ 252
- Big Dispute 5** br g by French Navy (GB)—Katies Crown (Con McSweeney -R) 299⁵
- Big Dream 6** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Piccola Sissi (Anthony McCann) **22R⁴ 120⁴ (263R) 365A**
- Biggerthanbigtime 4** b g by Camacho (GB)—Breedj (ex-Padraig Roche) 140⁵
- Big Gossey 7** gr g by Gutaifan—Toy Show (Charles O'Brien) **390**
- Big Island 7** b g by Canford Cliffs—Misty Lane (W.J.Lanigan) 297
- Big Stage 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Ceann Phoil Cailin (Gordon Elliott) 138⁵ 265³ 398²
- Bigz Belief 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Manaka (FR) (Matthew J. Smith) 254⁵ 417
- Billable Grant 7** b g by Watar—Coleta (C.A.McBratney) 99
- Billaway 12** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Taipans Girl (W.P. Mullins) 211² 388AD⁵
- Billboa (GB) 4** b g by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Sugar Free (GER) (W.P.Browne) **(242) (366)**
- Billericay Dickie 5** ch g by New Bay (GB)—Ebeyina (W.P. Mullins) (142)
- Billie Frechette 3** gr f by Zoffany—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Noel Meade) **426**
- Billy Lee Swagger 5** b g by Laverock—Greenane (P.J. Rothwell) 115² 382²
- Binge Worthy 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Carrigeen Lonicera (Gordon Elliott) 105⁴ 415³
- Bioluminescence 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Molly Round (Gavin Cromwell) (141) (352) 458
- Birchdale 10** br g by Jeremy (USA)—Onewayortheother (E. Bolger) 181 319³
- Birdie Or Bust 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Bint Valkyrie (Henry de Bromhead) 388X³
- Bite That 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Knotted Midge (Patrick J.Flynn) 110
- Black Bamboo 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Andreas Pride (John Joseph Murphy) 172 388N
- Black Heather 5** br g by Lauro (GER)—Grainne Delight (David Harry Kelly) 418
- Blackstone Cliff 8** b g by Canford Cliffs—D'Addario (ex-Shane Crawley) **67 167**
- Blaze The Way 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Enniscoffey (Ms Margaret Mullins) (335) 459
- Blazing Khal 8** b g by Kalanisi—Blazing Sonnet (ex-C.Byrnes) 215
- Blenheim Belle 5** b f by Churchill—Adja (Mark Michael McNiff) 56
- Bleu D'enfer (FR) 6** gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Quesotho Royale (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 100³ (321A) 386
- Blizzard Of Oz 6** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Definite Jt (W.P. Mullins) 207⁵ (315)
- Blood Destiny (FR) 5** ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—High Blood (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 53² (312) 462²
- Bloomhill 7** b g by Gamut—Doonbeg (Philip Fenton) 108 197 276 346
- Blossom De Mai (FR) 7** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Childermas (P.J. Rothwell) 29 324³
- Blues Emperor 5** ch g by Gleneagles—Bean Uasal (J.P. Murtagh) **432H**
- Blue Soul 3** b f by Blue Point—Brooklyn's Rose (G.M.Lyons) **122 231³ 306⁵ 408²**
- Blue Wood 8** b g by Requinto—Talkin Kate (Kevin Michael Smith) **281³ 438**
- Bobbi Rosa (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Fan Dance (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 389
- Bob Cigar 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—French Promise (ex-Gordon Elliott) 143
- Bob Olinger 9** b g by Sholokhov—Zenaide (Henry de Bromhead) (22E) 180²
- Bocelli's Voice 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—Made Of Diamonds (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 3⁵ 268 329⁴
- Boher Road 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Shahzeena (Jarlath P.Fahey) 178
- Bois De Clamart (FR) 10** b g by Khalkevi—Bourbonnaise (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 288
- Bold Approach 8** b g by Dawn Approach—Excuse Me (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **411**
- Boldog (FR) 6** gr g by Authorized—Belga Wood (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (8) 260⁵
- Bombay Glory 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Backinthere (ex-M.C. Grassick) 65
- Bondi Boy Blue 6** b g by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Tomyros (Ms Margaret Mullins) 449
- Bonnie Kellie 7** b f by Shantou (USA)—Chic Milan (S. Curling) 58² 185⁵ 347
- Bonny Power 4** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Russian Heroine (GB) (Edward Lynam) **117³ 336 404⁴**
- Boola Boola 7** b g by Invincible Spirit—We Can Say It Now (AUS) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 42 **205 303**
- Boom Boom Boom (GB) 7** ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Futureland (GB) (C.Byrnes) **119 367**
- Boomerang Bill 5** b g by Awtaad—Charlotte Rua (Aidan Anthony Howard) **121 281**
- Born Braver 6** b g by Court Cave—Born Noble (Gavin Cromwell) 131² 311²
- Borora River 5** b f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Ballyalea Queen (Patrick Magee -R) 213 456
- Boskill Marie 4** b f by Cracksman (GB)—Marie Toulouse (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **35**
- Bossofthebrownies 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Gorgeousreach (M.F.Morris) 63³ 190³
- Bossofthebus 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Lochannagh (Paul Tobin -R) 15 186 294
- Boss Robin 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—How Is Things (John F. Gleeson -R) 24⁵ 95⁵ (330) (450)
- Boston Bongo 5** ch g by Shantou (USA)—Margarita (GER) (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 41 89 106 139 360
- Bottler'ssecret 4** b g by Dragon Pulse—Himiko (Gavin Cromwell) (293)
- Boxcar Molly 5** b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Lady Beneficial (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 109
- Brains 8** b g by Dandy Man—Pure Jazz (R.Donohoe) **32 159² 204 279 341²**
- Brampton Belle (GB) 8** b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Miss Poli (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 291²
- Brandy Love 8** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Bambootcha (W.P. Mullins) 22²
- Brave Adam 6** b g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Genifique (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 55 316
- Brave Fortune 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Rachel's Star (P.M.J.Doyle) 331³
- Brave Thought 4** b f by Second Thought—Cocktail Hour (Luke Comer) **80⁴ 303 440³**
- Brazil 6** b g by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (Padraig Roche) 182 388N
- Breagagh 6** b g by Slade Power—Coumlara (S. Michael Millar) 3 **76 99³**
- Breakintheclouds 5** ch g by Excelebration—Sadowa Destination (GB) (Patrick Downey) 42
- Breathe Again 3** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Another Story (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **278**
- Breezy Zoff 5** b f by Zoffany—First Breeze (USA) (Gavin Cromwell) **395**
- Brides Hill 7** b f by Dylan Thomas—Wedding Cake (Gavin Cromwell) (138B)
- Bridswell Lad 8** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Cloth Fair (Seamus Neville) 92 (319)

- Bright Dick 4 b c** by Dick Whittington—Luminize (Luke Comer) **157**
Brighterdaysahead (FR) 5 b f by Kapgarde (FR)—Matnie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (214) 388X²
Bright Image 5 b g by Fulbright (GB)—Mirror Image (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **396**⁵
Bright Legend 4 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Alexiade (Denis Gerard Hogan) 59⁵ 206² 388J
Bright Lightning (GB) 3 b f by Territories—Flashing Colour (GER) (J.A.Stack) **448**
Bright Start (USA) 7 b g by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Blue Petrel (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **234 367⁵ 433**
Brilliant 3 ch f by Gleneagles—Plying (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) (**393**)
Brilliant Question 7 gr f by Gutaifan—Brosnan (K.A. Heffernan -R) (150) 251⁴
Broad Daylight 4 ch g by Dawn Approach—Pianota (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **395**
Broderick 4 br g by Affinisea—Highland Breeze (Declan Queally) 357⁴
Brogue Man River 6 b g by Ol' Man River—Devils Pride (Gavin Cromwell) 60 225⁵
Bronn 7 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Cluain Easa (ex-W.P. Mullins) 12⁴ 113 364
Brookie Cookie 4 ch f by Ribchester—Alexander Youth (ex-Sean Davis) **58A 158**
Brooklyn Bridge (FR) 7 gr g by Kendargent (FR)—Trois Lunes (FR) (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 263 335
Broomfield Bijou 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Aure Antique (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 176
Broomfield Hall 9 b f by Jeremy (USA)—Molly's Case (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 92
Brosay (GB) 2 b c by Tasleet (GB)—Hattytown (GB) (Diego Dias) **389**⁵
Brownstone 8 b g by Yeats—Shuil Away (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 144
Brucejack 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Greenhall Rambler (P.A.Fahy) 52⁴ 329² 416⁵
Bruce Lightning 3 b g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Lady Greta (Patrick Martin) **31⁴ (247) 337**
Brucio (GB) 6 b f by Authorized—Lupa Montana (USA) (S.R.B. Crawford) (58B) (176) 321K
Bruno From Mars 5 b g by Ol' Man River—Emma Jane (Sarah Dawson) 286 357 412 449
Buachailbocht (GB) 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Luci di Mezzanotte (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 11³ (64) (262) 457²
Buckaway Freddie 4 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Bay Pearl (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 212² 321
Bucky Larson 9 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Jessie Jane (R.Donohoe) **121 245⁵ 281² 338**
Buddy One 7 b g by Sans Frontieres—May's Magic (Paul John Gilligan) 388V⁴
Building Bridges (GB) 8 br g by New Approach—City On Sea (Gary McGill -R) 183S
Built By Ballymore 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Morning Supreme (Martin Brassil) (143) 388N 453
Bungle Inthedesert 5 b g by Bungle Inthetjungle (GB)—Dubai Pearl (John C. McConnell) **77² 123 245 406² (437)**
Bunting (FR) 4 b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—That's Crazy (W.P. Mullins) 170⁴ 388Z
Burn The Bridges 3 ch g by Dandy Man—Melabelle (FR) (Jack W. Davison) **162 396**
Burren Breeze 4 b g by Casamento—Ardfionn (Brian M. McMahon) 397
Burru 6 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Palm Sur (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 49 220
Burvea 4 ch f by Buratino—Monivea (D.Broad) **68** 140³
Bushmans Pass 8 b g by Virtual (GB)—Moanbaun Lady (Oliver McKiernan) (104) 255³ (416)
Busselton (FR) 7 b g by Mastercraftsman—Blessed Luck (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 181 388F
Butcher Hollow 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Kiltiernan Lilly (Thomas Cooper) 136³ 449³
Butchers Bill (GB) 4 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 463
Butter Fingers 3 gr g by Tough As Nails—Annagh Haven (Michael Mulvany) **391**
Butterfly Bush 3 b f by Kessaar—Singer (GB) (Patrick Magee -R) **34³ 122**
Butterfly Garden 5 b f by Awtaad—Brown Butterfly (GB) (Kevin Prendergast) **283**
Butty O'Brien 8 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Starry Lady (Patrick Magee -R) 43⁵ (85) 214⁴
But What About Me 6 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Generous Sara (ex-Norman Lee) 26 107 224
Byker 5 b g by Le Havre—Bridge Of Peace (GB) (C.Byrnes) 49⁵
Bynx 6 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Volcanic Lady (Martin Hassett -R) (9) 115
Bythesametoken 10 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Moscow Mo Chuisle (Ross O'Sullivan) 39
By Your Side (GB) 5 b g by Lope De Vega—Indiscrete (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 182 388AA 454
C
Cadatharla 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) 6⁴ 326⁴ 461
Cadeau Belle (FR) 4 b f by Harry Angel—Special Gift (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **393**
Cadoudal Saint (FR) 6 gr g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Shanon Du Berlais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 398⁵
Cage Rattler 4 ch g by National Defense (GB)—Misscomplacent (GB) (John Andrew Kinsella) **123 437**
Cairo 4 b c by Quality Road (USA)—Cuff (A.P.O'Brien) **263X² 471Y**
Cala Di Volpe (FR) 9 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Codrina (FR) (R. K. Watson) 102
Call Back Tuesday (GB) 4 ch g by Fast Company—Okba (USA) (Anthony McCann) 44
Call Me Lyreen 8 b g by Court Cave—Mooneys Valley (Gordon Elliott) 182 465³
Calmafterthestorm 4 b f by Estdidkaar—Saxon Princess (John C. McConnell) **156 227 436**
Calzaghi 4 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Daliana (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **391**
Camino Mission 6 ch g by Ajaya (GB)—Carpet Lady (Seamus Fahey) 106 194 294 400
Canal End 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Aladiyna (Peter Fahey) 172
Cant Catch Camacho 4 b g by Camacho (GB)—La Reine Mambo (USA) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 59
Cantico 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—All You Need (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (219) 388R
Caoimhes Pet 7 b f by Sageburg—Lucy Murphy (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 98⁴ 151
Cape Bridgewater 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Itqaan (USA) (Gerard O'Leary) **75³ 166 343**
Capilano Bridge 9 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Black Lassie (Conor O'Dwyer) 84 298 401
Capodanno (FR) 8 ch g by Manduro (GER)—Day Gets Up (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138F) 388U⁴
Cappacurry Ealu 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Keyaza (L.Young) 365 398⁴ 466³
Cappucino 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Alliss (Liz Doyle) 8³ 223
Captain Cody 6 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—FromthecLOUDSabove (W.P. Mullins) (111) 207² 315⁴ (459)
Captain Guinness 9 b g by Arakan (USA)—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 179³ (388P)
Captain Jake 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Macs Goose (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 322
Captain Jimmy 11 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Foreign Estates (Patrick G.Kelly) 57³ 145 353
Captains Nephew 7 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Drumbug (P.J. Rothwell) 100² 271 (461)
Card Shark 3 b c by Dark Angel—Three Hearts (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **33**
Caremuchmore 7 b f by Malinas (GER)—Serra Nova (Daniel G. Murphy) 466
Carlas Big Jim 6 gr g by Moohaajim—Etta Place (GB) (L.J.Archdeacon -R) 29² 150² (239) (346) 400
Carlo Bianconi (FR) 4 b g by Galiway (GB)—Rex Begonia (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **156²**
Carnet De Stage 9 b g by Scorpion—Comeragh Girl (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 14
Carnfunnock 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Simply Erin (S.R.B. Crawford) 263K
Carrig Carol 7 b f by Shantou (USA)—Carrig Millie (Peter Croke -R) 310
Carrig Sam 8 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Carrig Millie (Peter Croke -R) 288
Carrig Wells 9 b f by Mores Wells (GB)—Suspended (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 330⁴
Carrolls Cottage 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Strokestown Queen (Philip Fenton) 87 252 346
Carsons Dreamboat 5 ch f by My Dream Boat—Hester Flemen (ex-Gordon Elliott) 83
Casanova (GB) 8 b g by Frankel (GB)—Karen's Caper (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **394⁴**
Casey West 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Casey Accord (P.J. Rothwell) (24)
Cash Back (FR) 12 b g by Linda's Lad (GB)—Holding (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 317
Cast A Spell 6 b f by Mastercraftsman—Blackwitch Woman (T.Hogan) 466²
Castle Field Boy 8 b g by Scorpion—Dicera (Patrick T. Foley) 47² 172
Catch The Beast 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Catchmenow (Edward Cawley) 84 359⁵ 469⁵
Catchyoulater 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Catchmenow (Edward Cawley) 108 358
Catena Zapata 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Pretty Priceless (Henry de Bromhead) 139²
Cathedral Rocks 5 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Split Decision (Gavin Cromwell) 21³ 256
Cato's Revenge 7 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Pidgeon Bay (P.J. Rothwell) 18³ 298 453
Catwalk Couture 4 b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Ameliorate (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **121**
Caulaincourt 4 b g by Dark Angel—Tamarisk (GER) (Peter John Flood -R) 59 133 **302**
Cavalry Master 10 gr g by Milan (GB)—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 255² 320
Cave Court 7 b g by Court Cave—Ben Roseler (Noel C. Kelly) 382
Cayd Boy (FR) 9 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—La Collancelle (FR) (Liz Doyle) 132² 347
Cecil Chubb 4 b g by Fast Company—Quad's Melody (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **280**
Cedarmount 6 br g by Presenting (GB)—Shannon Theatre (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 358
Celebrating Ethel 5 b f by Gleneagles—Deter (GB) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **78**
Celtic Revival 5 ch g by Sea The Stars—Miss Elizabeth (Edward Lynam) **30⁵ 284³ 411²**
Centurion Steel 9 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Novacella (FR) (Declan Queally) 376
Cerberus (GB) 8 ch g by Ifraaj (GB)—Miss You Too (GB) (Augustine Leahy) 9⁵ 94 401⁵
Ceroc 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Skeries (E. J. O'Grady) 457
C'est Rien 7 b f by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 62 197 289
C'est Ta Chance (FR) 5 b g by Elm Park (GB)—Kadiana (W.P. Mullins) 88² 388R

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Chainofconsequence 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Nadwell (Michael J. McDonagh) 23³ 125 240 376
- Champagne Admiral 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Megan's Bay (GB) (P.A.Fahy) 143³ 459⁵
- Champagne Mahler 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Chlolo Supreme (Henry de Bromhead) (110) 297⁴ 421
- Champagne Platinum 10** gr g by Stowaway (GB)—Saffron Holly (E. Bolger) (115) 259 401
- Champagne Venture 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Fly Town (ex-D.Broad) 88⁴
- Champella 6** ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Dibella (Ross O'Sullivan) 324
- Champion Green 6** b g by The Gurkha—Back On Top (Pdraig Roche) 137 209
- Chance Another One 5** b g by Laverock—Presenting Lazarus (S.M.Duffy) 83 331 412
- Chance The Robin 7** b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Snoopy Milan (ex-John C. McConnell) 325⁴ 379² 401
- Chancey Approach 5** b f by Dawn Approach—Mecca's Missus (ex-Muredach Kelly) **36 121**
- Chapeau De Soleil 6** br g by Soldier of Fortune—On Line Tara (W.P. Mullins) 40 (415)
- Charanda 2** b f by Ardad—Koharu (GB) (Adrian Murray) **435²**
- Charlie Brown (FR) 4** b g by Myboycharlie—Langue De Viperie (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) **123⁴ 227⁴ 280**
- Charlie Bucket 5** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Here's Jenny (E. McNamara) 89⁵
- Charli Sands 4** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Lady Canford (Yvonne Latta) **392**
- Charlisse 5** gr f by Camacho (GB)—Karlisse (Denis W. Cullen) **165 307**
- Charming Star 4** b g by Sea The Stars—Baino Hope (FR) (T.G.McCourt) 133⁴ (308)
- Chatterbox 5** ch f by Fast Company—Kiss Goodnight (John Joseph Murphy) 148 235
- Chavajod (GB) 6** gr g by Toronado—Deire Na Sli (D P Coakley -R) **(79) 204⁴ 279⁵ 409³**
- Chavez 8** b g by Yeats—Rock The Baby (ex-W.P. Mullins) 48⁵ 181 388Y
- Chazzesmee 6** b g by Excelebration—Elope (GER) (J.A.Stack) **(394) 432H⁵**
- Cheerful Chap 7** b g by Pour Moi—Via Aurelia (P.J. Rothwell) 400²
- Cherokee Run 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Tiffany'sgirl (Luke Comer) **165**
- Cherry Bloom 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Loveliness (Gillian Scott) **373**
- Cherry Pink 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Esmaggie (GB) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **36⁵ 433⁵**
- Cher Why Not 12** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Chermesina (Timothy Doyle) 4² 268⁴ 346
- Chicago Critic (GB) 3** ch c by Night of Thunder—Criticism (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **427³**
- Chicago Storm (GB) 5** b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Hoh My Darling (GB) (Chris Timmons) **303 395⁵ 432³**
- Chica Linda 4** b f by Highland Reel—Deter (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) **80 118**
- Chica Power 6** b f by Slade Power—Chica Roca (USA) (Cian Collins) **32⁵ 78⁴ 158⁵ 243 406**
- Chick Flick 3** gr f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Katch Me Katie (GB) (Josh Halley) 426⁵
- Chiefs Kingdom 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—John's Eliza (Paul Nolan) 187³
- Chigorin 6** br g by Shantou (USA)—Dollar d'Estruval (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 388AB
- Chimeric 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Malea (J.F. Levins) **120**
- Chinois 3** b f by Dark Angel—Summer Daydream (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **304⁵ 339**
- Chinx Of Light 8** gr g by Shantou (USA)—Sparkling Sword (GB) (John C. McConnell) 183S
- Chopsticks 4** b g by Zoffany—Lady Clinch (S.M.Duffy) **66 123 205 338 440²**
- Chosen Diamond 8** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Clooney Eile (Edward Cawley) 85 310² 356 457⁵
- Chosen Shant 8** b/br f by Shantou (USA)—Ratheniska (Ciaran Murphy) 28 42⁴ 289⁴ 361²
- Chosen Thyme 7** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Vics Star (ex-Philip Fenton) 63⁴ 188⁴
- Chosen Witness 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Whatareyousaying (W.P. Mullins) 83⁴ (331) 469⁴
- Chou Chou 3** ch g by Belardo—Miss Dutee (GB) (Noel Meade) **431**
- Chummie 6** b f by Equiano (FR)—Cassandane (T.M. Walsh) **157**
- Churchmouse 5** gr f by Little Ozzy—Under Your Thumb (Luke Comer) **164 248⁵ 436**
- Churchroad Prince 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Bettys Delight (Jonathan Sweeney) 63² 471³
- Churchwarden 4** b g by Parish Hall—Sparanai (USA) (John C. McConnell) 22F² 183Q⁵ 293⁴
- Ciantov 3** ch g by Profitable—Hallowed Park (Andrew McNamara) **337 371**
- Ciao Adios 5** b f by The Gurkha—Couragetocontinue (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **68**
- Cicero Grimes 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Victorine (P.M.J.Doyle) 330
- Cill Mocheallog 3** b g by Phoenix of Spain—Excel Yourself (P. Twomey) **407³**
- Circles 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Circle (Anthony McCann) **(22X) 95B 263V² 365B⁴**
- Circus Act 5** b f by Buratino—Daring Damsel (J.A. Nash) 43² **228** 324⁴ 413³
- Citizen Dan 7** ch g by Leading Light—Nonie Owen (John C. McConnell) 83
- City Limits (GB) 10** ch g by Nathaniel—Wait It Out (USA) (J.A. Nash) 361
- Clahada Rosie 5** ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Rosefield (ex-R.Donohoe) 277
- Clap Of Thunder 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Side Saddle (Nigel Twiston-Davies (in GB)) 463²
- Clarens 7** br g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Better Be Mine (J.P. Flavin) 9
- Clarinbridge 5** b f by Buratino—Asking Price (USA) (Leanne Breen) **158⁴ 229⁴ 373⁵**
- Classic Getaway 8** br g by Getaway (GER)—Classic Magic (W.P. Mullins) 12² 181 385³
- Claude Du Val (FR) 6** b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Hygrove Welshlady (ex-Barry Connell) 213³
- Clear Quartz 7** gr g by Slade Power—Crystal Snowflake (Mark Fahey) **395**
- Clear The Clouds 6** b g by Vendangeur—Sleeping Diva (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 62 216³ 318
- Cleatus Poolaw (GB) 6** b g by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (136) 298² 388T
- Clever Currency 7** ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Saffey of Nowhere (Paul W. Flynn) 209 318² **434**
- Clever One 4** b g by Affinisea—Hurricane Rachel (S.R.B. Crawford) 432L
- Clonbury Bridge 8** br g by Presenting (GB)—Ballycloven Oscar (J.P.Dempsey) 85³ (400)
- Clonmeen 9** ch g by Stowaway (GB)—Glencree Spirit (William P Murphy) 259³ 416
- Clonmihil 4** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Cluain Deas (E.Buckley -R) 286 350
- Clonshire River 7** b g by Pour Moi—Aiyana (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 222²
- Cloudy Fountain 6** b f by Cloudings—Sher Fountin (W.J. Burke) 268⁵ (379)
- Cloudy Tuesday 9** b g by Cloudings—Hansel Monday (Turlough O'Connor -R) 274
- Cloughroe 6** b g by Sans Frontieres—Capparoe Cross (Paul John Gilligan) 63 190⁵
- Club Manager (GB) 4** b g by Nathaniel—Averami (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **76** 250⁵ 308⁵ 381
- Clueless Hill 9** b g by Vocalised (USA)—Dancing Bandit (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **67**
- Clyde The Glide 7** ch g by Presenting (GB)—Wicket Maiden (GB) (Patrick G.Kelly) 64 144
- Coachello (FR) 6** b g by Dunkerque (FR)—Rock Harmonie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) **183P⁴ 471T**
- Coastguard Lady 6** b f by Coastal Path (GB)—Cheftaine (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 13
- Cobra Queen 5** b f by Milan (GB)—Maxford Lady (Henry de Bromhead) 456
- Coco Hill 4** b f by Anjaal (GB)—Clifton Dancer (GB) (John C. McConnell) **281 396**
- Coco Kolada 6** br g by Affinisea—Honey Away (ex-Karl Thornton) 3⁴ (99) 183A
- Coco Masterpiece (FR) 7** b g by Authorized—Cocopalms (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (226)
- Coillte Aris 6** br f by Soldier of Fortune—Brienna (Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 28⁵
- Coko Beach (FR) 9** gr g by Cokoriko (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (184)
- Cola Blaze 5** b f by Malinas (GER)—Feile Nineteen (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 183
- Colcannon 4** b g by Berkshire—She's A Star (Noel Meade) 44³ 270^{1D} 380³
- Cold Cold Heart 5** b f by Mourayan—Quick Glance (ex-Luke Comer) **35 120 168**
- Collaborative 4** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Magen's Star (Oliver McKiernan) 59 128⁵
- Collective Power 6** ch g by Slade Power—Gathering Power (Edward Lynam) **74⁵ 198⁴ (282) 405³**
- College Causeway 6** b g by Pour Moi—Still Small Voice (GB) (John C. McConnell) 383
- Colline Fleurie 6** b f by Hillstar (GB)—Dereme (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 225 402
- Colonel Mustard (FR) 9** ch g by Makfi (GB)—Waldblume (GER) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 263Q² 388G⁵
- Comein Comein 3** b c by Prince of Lir—Heroique (Michael J. Browne -R) **448**
- Comeonarchie 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Calimesa (F.G. Hand -R) 292⁴
- Come On The Lads 4** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—El Mirage (Jack W. Davison) **37⁵ 123⁵**
- Comfort Line 7** gr g by Alhebayeb—Begin The Beguine (Adrian McGuinness) **69 204 370 410³**
- Comfort Zone 5** b g by Churchill—Iveagh Gardens (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 454
- Common Practice 5** b g by Gleneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 182
- Condesa 8** br f by Sholokhov—Five Star Present (S.R.B. Crawford) 138C² 432K
- Conflated 10** b g by Yeats—Saucy Present (Gordon Elliott) 173 388U³
- Connemara Shore 4** b f by Malinas (GER)—Present Flower (Robert Tyner) 345 464
- Construct (GB) 9** b g by Maxios (GB)—Airfield (GB) (John C. McConnell) **154**
- Conversant 9** gr g by Zebedee (GB)—Tea Cup (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **396**
- Conyers Hill 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Moonlit Bay (GB) (Paul Nolan) 182 454²
- Coolcalmncollected (GB) 4** b g by Ardad—Calm Attitude (Ciaran Murphy) **32 74 160 404**
- Cool Dan 3** b g by Dandy Man—Coolfitch (Leanne Breen) **301⁵ 337³ 371 443⁵**
- Cool Survivor 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Pale Face (Gordon Elliott) 181⁴ 388Y
- Cooltuhr Eya 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Pros 'n' Cons (Diarmuid P. Ryan -R) 141
- Copie Conforme 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Saytara (Kevin Prendergast) **34⁴dh 278⁵**
- Copper Coast 6** ch f by Sans Frontieres—A Better Excuse (Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 272
- Coqolino (FR) 9** b g by French Fifteen (FR)—Classic Angel (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 132⁴ 295⁵ 423⁴
- Coral River 5** b g by Ol' Man River—Coral Cascades (Thomas Mullins) 131⁵

- Corbetts Cross** 7 ch g by Gamut—Annagh Hill Lady (Emmet Mullins) 193 (388K)
- Cornmarket** 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sauanna Belle (M. Flannery) 399⁴
- Cosmic Blizzard** 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Tara Belle (S. Curling) 348 467
- Cosmic Rock** 10 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Rockholm Girl (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 240 376 421⁵
- Cosmo Renfro** 7 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Miss Halle (Shane Nolan) 145³ 268² 346³
- Cottesloe Sunshine** 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Cuditelucky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 286³
- Coulrophobia** 5 ch g by Vendangeur—Dominetta Vitali (N.Stokes -R) 8 27 223 402
- Coulstar** 3 b f by Coulsty—Iamnoangel (J.P. Murtagh) **73 153⁵ 247³ 371**
- Coumshingau** 5 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Coumlara (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **444**
- Courting Vickie** 10 b f by Court Cave—Vickate (ex-James M. Barcoe) 56 353
- Cousin Shay (GB)** 5 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Anastazia (GB) (John C. McConnell) **(35) 202 438⁴**
- Coviglia** 10 gr/ro g by Invincible Spirit—Bright Snow (USA) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **437**
- Cow Chico** 3 ch c by Frankel (GB)—Foxtrot Liv (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **155² (304)**
- Crafty Gael** 5 b g by Mastercraftsman—Brazilian Samba (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 43
- Cramers Valley** 5 br g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Derravaragh Lilly (P.J. Rothwell) 361⁵
- Crazy Warrior** 4 ch c by Dick Whittington—Onda Chiara (ITY) (Luke Comer) **436**
- Crecoma Hills** 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Whatwillwecallher (Robert Tyner) 55⁵ 360
- Crethane Ned** 10 ch g by Vinnie Roe—Mollydod (Paul O'Flynn -R) 379⁴
- Crest Of The Moon** 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Goldcrest (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **391**
- Crimlin Rose** 6 b f by Pour Moi—Muy Bonita (Mark Michael McNiff) 213 309
- Cristal Clere** 6 b g by Harzand—Lady Catherine (GB) (John J.Nallen -R) **340**
- Cristiano Marealdo** 6 b f by Doyen—Ma Douce (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 42 360 421
- Croke Park** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 40
- Crooked Tannie** 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Got Options (Cian Collins) 83 223² 316³
- Cross Border (GB)** 4 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Martha Watson (Daniel William O'Sullivan) **(153) 300**
- Cruisin Susan** 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (J.A.Berry) 11
- Crystal Caves (FR)** 5 b f by Almanzor (FR)—Vivacity (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) **76⁵ 228**
- Cuban Grey (GB)** 4 gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Tout Va Bien (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **242 321H 336**
- Cullenwaine** 6 ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Stability Treaty (P.J. Rothwell) 101
- Cullig** 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Coonagh Cross (Patrick T. Foley) 138
- Curious Bride** 7 b f by Excelebration—Padma (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **232**
- Curley Rose (GB)** 5 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Opening Ceremony (USA) (J.Larkin) **249**
- Current Option** 8 b g by Camelot (GB)—Coppertop (Adrian McGuinness) **394**
- Currumbin** 3 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Melanippe (John S. O'Donoghue) **33³ 155⁴**
- Cursory Exam (GB)** 6 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Woolfall Rose (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) **67 118**
- Curzan Queen** 4 b f by Fast Company—Atlanteia (H. Smyth) **67 309 449**
- Custers Mistake** 7 b g by Zoffany—Nancy Spain (Ross Tumilty -R) 3 197
- Cuta Des As (FR)** 7 b f by It's Gino (GER)—Negresse De Cuta (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (18) 215³ 388N 469
- Cut The Rope (FR)** 5 ch g by Sea The Stars—Sea My Angel (FR) (Paul Nolan) 261² 449
- Cyber Attack** 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Online Alexander (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **69**
- Cyprus Springs** 4 b c by Second Thought—Sister Louise (Luke Comer) **227**
- D**
- Daamberdiplomat** 4 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Poetical (J.P. Murtagh) **282³ 471M⁴**
- Da Big Fella** 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 101
- Dabirsim Flyer (FR)** 3 b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Pennines (GB) (F.Birrane) **31**
- Da Capo Glory** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Oscar Ladensa (Padraig Butler) (18) 215³ 388N 469
- Daddy Long Legs (FR)** 5 ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Private Eye (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 178
- Daily Present** 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Another Present (Paul Nolan) (102) 388Y⁵
- Dairy Force** 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Golden Belief (Anthony Mullins) 131
- Dakota Girl** 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Way of Light (Mrs John Harrington) **441⁵**
- Dalmatic** 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Kozy (W.J. O'Doherty -R) **37 250**
- Dance Floor Drama** 6 b f by Geordieland (FR)—Sovereignoftheseas (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford) 418
- Dancing City (FR)** 7 ch g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Solitaire City (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (169) 388AB³
- Dancing Jeremy** 9 gr g by Jeremy (USA)—Cosetta (James Andrew Fahey) 104³ (271) 423²
- Dancing Leaves** 3 br f by Le Havre—Althea Rose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **34**
- Dancing On My Own** 10 b g by Milan (GB)—Morning Supreme (Henry de Bromhead) 48
- Dandy Lichious** 3 ch g by Dandy Man—Ana Lichious (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **306² (337)**
- Danesfort Mayfly** 7 b f by Yeats—Debut (W.J.Lanigan) 57 273
- Danny The Fence** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Baliya (Karl Thornton) 64 183B 289³ 402⁵
- Dansanttohetune** 6 b f by Dansant (GB)—Nutmeg Tune (David M.O'Brien) 65 226⁵ 277³ 328
- Daonethatgotaway (GB)** 4 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Dheyaa (Mark Fahey) **437²**
- Darcy's Friend** 5 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Strike Three (S.M.Duffy) 106 358 456
- Dark Blue Diamond** 3 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Luminent (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **124 244 337**
- Darkened** 8 b g by Dark Angel—Dream Club (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **68 118² 232⁴ 303³ (410)**
- Dark Enigma (GB)** 3 b f by Equiano (FR)—Generously Gifted (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **219A³**
- Dark Image (GB)** 6 b f by Awtaad—Cool Kitten (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 3
- Dark Street** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Crystalline Stream (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) **(67) 167² 249 (303) 410⁴**
- Dark Viper (GB)** 3 b/gr g by Dark Angel—Grande Bleue (Mrs John Harrington) **396² 431²**
- Dark Voyager** 7 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Je T'Adore (Anthony McCann) 146⁴ **302**
- D Art D Art (FR)** 5 ch g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Fleur Du Brizais (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (15) 97² 252⁴
- Dawn Noir** 6 br g by Dawn Approach—Sabinillas (Noel G. Hynds) **71 281**
- Dawn Rider** 4 b f by Galileo—Roca Rojo (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(37)**
- Dazzling Spirit** 6 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Spiritville (Mrs Denise Foster) **370**
- D B Cooper** 5 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Swiss Bliss (ex-Gordon Elliott) 106
- Dc Diva (GB)** 3 b f by Washington DC—Imaginary Diva (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **301**
- Deadheat (FR)** 11 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Eaton Lass (S. McParlan -R) 104
- Dear Ryta** 6 b f by Sholokhov—Dear Benefit (Alexander Ott -R) 466
- Decimation** 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Babies Present (E. McNamara) 146² 252⁵ 454
- Decorated Princess** 3 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Maroochydore (Adrian Sexton) **392**
- Dee Capo (FR)** 5 b g by Maxios (GB)—Walkure (Gordon Elliott) (317) 459
- Deep Sigh (FR)** 6 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Sospira (GB) (John C. McConnell) 381
- Deise Bhoy** 5 b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Suella (Kieran Purcell) 377
- De Lady In Red** 8 ch f by Jet Away (GB)—Inouette (Barry Connell) 104⁴ 417
- Del Girl** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Court Challenge (Shane Crawley) 106 361
- Delta Force (GB)** 4 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Dalkova (GB) (C.Byrnes) 270⁴ 321²
- Delta Work (FR)** 11 br g by Network (GER)—Robbe (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 215
- Depalma** 5 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Wind And Reign (C.A.Murphy) 456
- Depeche Mo** 6 b g by Masterofthehorse—Dani's Girl (Eric Larkin -R) 399
- Deployed** 10 b g by Mahler (GB)—Brook Style (ex-Gordon Elliott) 100⁵ 192⁵
- Derby De Thaix (FR)** 11 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Rica De Thaix (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) 60
- Derridae** 9 b f by Milan (GB)—Mandysue (Moses McCabe) 110
- Descendant (GB)** 9 b g by Paco Boy—Eve (GB) (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263T**
- Desert Cave** 6 b g by Court Cave—Big Hill (Declan Queally) 264 316 358
- Desert Friend** 8 ch g by Universal—Assabiyya (Mrs Denise Foster) **76 209³ 421**
- Desertmore House** 9 b g by Court Cave—Swinley Bottom (Martin Brassill) 135⁴ 298³
- Designer Cailin** 6 ch f by Strath Burn (GB)—Mharashic (Patrick Martin) **342**
- Desperado Genie** 6 ch f by Conduit—Desperado Queen (Cian Collins) 46 96
- Dgalwaygallivantor** 5 b g by Dansant (GB)—Moon Over Monaloo (Gavin Cromwell) 62³ 346²
- Diamond Dollar** 5 br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Rare Dollar (C.Byrnes) 110 318 421
- Diamondfranticsoup** 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Tropical Lilly (Eoin Griffin) 294 344 422
- Diamond Nora** 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Essaira Jewel (Declan Queally) 294 345
- Diduhearabourichie** 7 ch g by Ruler of The World—Chica Roca (USA) (ex-John M.Burke -R) 89
- Diegos Way** 11 br g by Stowaway (GB)—Easter Duties (ex-Cian Collins) 87
- Digby** 9 b g by Tobougg—Calissee (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 86⁴
- Dinamine** 6 ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Pardoned (John C. McConnell) **67² 81 168**
- Dinner At Freddys** 4 b f by Affinisea—An Cailin Coole (Philip Fenton) 466
- Dinoblu** (FR) 7 ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Blue Aster (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 179² 388AE²
- Dinoland (FR)** 6 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Acland Street (FR) (John C. McConnell) 382
- Diol Ker (FR)** 10 b g by Martaline (GB)—Stiren Bleue (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 113 364
- Disco Dancer** 5 b/br f by Snow Sky (GB)—Shop Dj (Gordon Elliott) (388) 455
- Discussion** 5 b/br f by Dawn Approach—Preach (Charles Weld) 183 455⁵
- Distillate (GB)** 4 ch f by Havana Grey (GB)—Dolly Colman (Adrian McGuinness) **74 160⁵**
- Divilabother** 6 gr g by Markaz—Rockabout (Thomas Coyle -R) 360
- D Journey Man** 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Day's Over (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 131
- Doctor Brown Bear** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—All In Clover (ex-Eamon Courtney) 16
- Doctor Glide (FR)** 6 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Cavaliere (FR) (Tom Dreaper) 381³
- Doctor Grace** 4 b f by Buratino—Firecrown (M. Halford & T. Collins) **69⁵ 410**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Doctor Nightingale 4** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Salhoda (Gordon Elliott) 140 **249**
- Doctor Parnassus 6** b g by Make Believe (GB)—We'll Go Walking (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 94⁴
- Doctor Steinberg 4** ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Rosy de Cyborg (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 463³
- Dollar Nolimit (FR) 5** b g by Authorized—Dame De Treve (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 143³
- Donacheady Gale 10** b g by Kalanisi—Aboo Who (John Patrick Ryan) 329³ 386²
- Don Chaland 8** b g by Sholokhov—Princess Allerosa (Patrick T. Foley) 265⁴ 358² (449)
- Donnie Devito 5** br g by Sholokhov—Pacific Pearl (Ross O'Sullivan) 7³ 471⁵
- Dont Do Dramas 3** b g by Le Havre—Mutamarida (Michael Mulvany) **285⁵ 431**
- Dontdoodson (FR) 11** b g by Irish Wells (FR)—Aulne River (FR) (Darren Collins) 332³
- Don't Look Now 4** b f by Second Thought—Ghost Art (Luke Comer) **68² 168³ 342**
- Dontspoilasale 4** b c by Kuroshio (AUS)—Destiny's Kitten (ex-Natalia Lupini) **74 282**
- Don't Talk (GER) 7** b g by Jukebox Jury—Dalarna (GER) (Karl Thornton) (3) 115³ 194⁴
- Dont Tell Shirley 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Chilworth Screamer (GB) (S. Curling) 267⁴ 345
- Dorking Cock 10** b g by Winged Love—Kiss Jolie (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 22M⁴
- Do The Math 5** b g by Court Cave—Gingerlina (Shane Crawley) 106
- Double Martini 8** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Dusty Moon (GB) (John C. McConnell) **438**
- Double Pink 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Why Not Thistle (Daniel G. Murphy) 176 469
- Down Around 7** b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Teoleena (P.J. Rothwell) 432C⁵
- Downforce 12** b g by Fast Company—Spinning Ruby (GB) (W. McCreery) **396⁴**
- Downtheoldbogroad 6** ch g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Tropical Way (Michael Hourigan) 19 258
- Doyen Flyer 6** b f by Doyen—Meitheamh (James M. Barcoe) 422⁴
- Doyen Magic 5** b f by Doyen—Benny's Fagartha (Paul Nolan) 46⁴ 323⁵
- Doyenna 7** b f by Doyen—Penny Opera (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 324
- Doyen Ta Win 6** b f by Doyen—Tarentine (FR) (Declan Queally) 25³ 182 251³
- Dragon Rock 8** b g by Shantou (USA)—One Day More (John Joseph Hanlon) 432C³
- Dragon Roll 8** ch f by Dragon Pulse—Blue Dune (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **283**
- Dragon's Pass 8** b f by Dragon Pulse—Little Left Girl (Mrs Denise Foster) 137 216 329
- Dreal Deal 9** b g by Arvico (FR)—Fleur Rose (John C. McConnell) **411**
- Dream Big Eireann 3** b g by Barraquero—Nouvelle Nova (Miss Katy Brown) **263U**
- Dream Escape (GB) 5** b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Danehill Dreamer (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 15 55 318
- Dreamings Free 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Ittimetogo (John F. O'Neill -R) 251⁵
- Dreamline Amelia (GB) 3** b f by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Alboretta (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **124 163**
- Dream Once More 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Nice Idea (Declan Queally) 360
- Dreams Fled Away 5** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Cherryade (Shane Crawley) **(81) (205) 369³**
- Dream Shaper 5** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Silverscreen Queen (I.Madden) 263 335⁵
- Dream Today 9** b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Macheera (Adrian McGuinness) **(74) 282⁵ 471M**
- Dreamz 7** b/br f by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tus Nua (Terence O'Brien) 26 148 377
- Dr Eggman (FR) 6** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Jahra (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 83² 265²
- Dripsey Moon 7** b g by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—My Memory (John C. McConnell) 138N 321K⁵ 388AB
- Driscolls Hill 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Allthequeenshorses (Thomas Gibney) 358
- Drish Melody 5** b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Flashing Blade (GB) (ex-Donal Commins -R) **432**
- Dromantine 4** ch f by Lope de Vega—Via Ballycroy (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **78**
- Dromleigh 8** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Miss Hilly Wager (Seamus Murnane) 24²
- Dr Patrick 7** b c by Excelebration—Bright Enough (GB) (Luke Comer) **232 440**
- Druim Samhraidh 11** b g by Pushkin—Lady Rene (C.W.J. Farrell) 197
- Drumbear (GB) 8** b g by So You Think (NZ)—Rule Britannia (GB) (John C. McConnell) 84 181 319
- Drumgill 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Medinah Theatre (John Patrick Ryan) 315 357 422²
- Drum Roll (FR) 4** ch f by Gleneagles—Douda (Paul Nolan) 308 464
- Duffle Coat 7** gr g by Alhebayeb—Humilis (Gordon Elliott) 258² 348²
- Duffys Getaway 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Duffys Hall (P.J. Rothwell) 4³ 130² 268 329 470⁴
- Duffys Hodey 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Duffys Benifit (P.J. Rothwell) 14 238⁵
- Duhallow Jury 4** ch f by Jukebox Jury—Royal Queen (L.J.Archdeacon -R) 464
- Dukeman 5** b g by Kingman (GB)—She's Mine (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 139 **204 367**
- Duke Of Doyen 9** b g by Doyen—Benefitthewest (ex-Darren Collins) 128
- Duke Of Leggagh 4** gr g by Tough As Nails—Lucky Beguine (Michael Mulvany) **430**
- Duke Silver 4** b g by Order of St George—Angel Chorus (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 195 250
- Dumb Love 4** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Star of Spring (Gerard O'Leary) **395**
- Dunboyne 9** b g by Yeats—Patsy Cline (Gordon Elliott) 113 259
- Duncarrig 7** ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Anns Present (Anthony Mullins) 329
- Dundaniel 9** b g by Getaway (GER)—Helen Mag (Michael G. Kennedy) 240⁵ 356
- Dunvegan (FR) 11** gr g by Le Havre—Or Des Joncs (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 288
- Duplantis 3** ch g by Sir Prancealot—Dreamy Gal (G.M.Lyons) **429**
- Dutch Glory 5** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Dutch Forest (GB) (Sean Davis) **161 338 370 432**
- Dutch Gold 4** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Dutch Monarch (GB) (Noel Meade) 133
- Dutch Schultz (GB) 7** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Karpina (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 103 240² 417²
- Dylan Oak 9** ch g by Dylan Thomas—Golden Miss (F.Oakes) 361
- E**
- Eagle Fang 4** b g by Free Eagle—Scatina (William Durkan) (206) 388J
- Eagle's Quest (GB) 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Roche D'or (Ms Margaret Mullins) 95C⁴
- Eagles Reign 4** b g by Gleneagles—Nacre (JPN) (Ross O'Sullivan) (140) 388J²
- Eagle Terrace (GB) 6** b g by Gleneagles—Angel Terrace (USA) (Noel C. Kelly) 87
- Earlofbrackenstown 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Eva's Legacy (Gavin Cromwell) 99
- Earls 7** b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Princess Pearlita (Gavin Cromwell) **394⁵**
- Early Doors (FR) 11** b g by Soldier Of Fortune—Ymlaen (E. Bolger) 349²
- Eastbank Warrior 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Camille Montes (Jonathan Sweeney) 152⁴ 335²
- Eastmore (GB) 4** br g by Awtaad—Maktaba (C.Byrnes) 59 149
- Easy 4** br f by Kodiak (GB)—Gharaaneej (Andrew Slattery) **(445)**
- Easy Bucks (GB) 9** b g by Getaway (GER)—Tushana (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) (57)
- Easy Fella 7** b g by Yeats—G Day Sile (Henry de Bromhead) 93²
- Easy Way 4** b g by Midi (GB)—Crackling Rosie (ex-Luke Comer) **227⁵ 303**
- Ebasari 6** b g by Lope de Vega—Ebayya (Gordon Elliott) 209⁵ 310⁴ 400
- Ebenezer Scrooge 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Pont de Alma (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 187
- Ebony Jade 6** b g by Kalanisi—Leitia's Gain (J.P.Dempsey) 41 360
- Echoes In Rain (FR) 8** b f by Authorized—Amarantine (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 180⁴ 388H
- Ecoutez Bien 3** ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Ruby Quest (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **73**
- Eddie G 3** b c by Kuroshio (AUS)—Leitra Lady (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(31)**
- Eddies Pride 10** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Coscorrig (Norman Lee) 126³
- Edge Of Darkness 4** ch g by Australia (GB)—Forces Of Darkness (Denis Gerard Hogan) **367**
- Edvard Grieg 3** b g by Zoffany—Lyric Piece (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **442⁴**
- Effernock Fizz 9** b f by Lovelace (GB)—Manx Fizz (GB) (Cian Collins) **228 317³** (454)
- Eight By Ten 4** gr c by Kargali—Waller Field (ex-Luke Comer) **280**
- Eighty Eight 5** ch g by Dragon Pulse—Divine Flavour (USA) (John James Feane) **32 158² 202⁴ 395**
- Eikonix (GB) 6** b g by Paco Boy—Slide Show (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) **368**
- Eire Comes Tribsy 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Gold Donn (P.A.Fahy) 41 107
- Eirinn Rua 4** ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Candlehill Girl (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **227 301**
- Eklat De Rire (FR) 10** b g by Saddex (GB)—Rochdale (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 193² 388F
- El Barra (FR) 10** br g by Racerger (FR)—Oasaka (FR) (Conor O'Dwyer) 181
- El Bello (GB) 5** gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Ya Halla (Denis Gerard Hogan) **32 154 245 341**
- El Capitaine 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Lady of The Hall (Tom Dreaper) 310
- El Champo 6** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Western Garden (P.J. Rothwell) 16⁴ 194 297 348³
- El C Wells 6** b f by Belardo—Saadatt (GB) (ex-Garry Caldwell) **303**
- Electric Dreamer 6** b f by Malinas (GER)—Lucky Pigeon (ex-W.J. Burke) 24 95
- Elegant Man (USA) 4** br c by Arrogate (USA)—Her Smile (USA) (Adrian Murray) **(119) (471U)**
- El Fabiolo (FR) 7** b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Sainte Mante (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (179) 388P
- Ellaat (GB) 8** b g by Heeraat—Ellway Queen (USA) (C.Byrnes) **228**
- Ella Rose 7** b f by Leading Light—Boro Time (D E Prendergast) 376⁵
- Elle Dorado Rock 6** b g by Fascinating Rock—Elle Dorado (GB) (A.J.Martin) 85
- Ellie B 3** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Gun Shoot (Patrick Martin) **278**
- Elliott 3** b c by Dandy Man—Lady Beware (M.G.Quinn) **31**
- Eltico 11** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Kilroosty (James H. Black -R) 101
- Elusive Guy 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Connemara Kate (ex-Jarlath P.Fahy) 43
- Elusive Prince 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lady Lorabelle (Henry de Bromhead) 456³
- Emancipator 8** ch g by Prince Flori (GER)—Aunt Rosalie (Terence O'Brien) 92⁵ 298⁴ 401
- Embassy Gardens (GB) 8** b g by Shantou (USA)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (135) 388K²
- Embittered 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kilbarry Classic (Gordon Elliott) 181 253³ 388W

- Emerald Eclipse** 3 gr c by Dark Angel—Cut No Ice (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **124² 201³**
- Emerald Harmony** 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Green Chorus (J.P. Murtagh) **448**
- Emeric** 7 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lundy Island (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **154³ 234³ 368²**
- Emotivo** 4 b f by Belardo—Tsaritsa (Henry de Bromhead) 263H²
- Emperor Of Silk** 7 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Silk Dress (Luke Comer) **81 233 440**
- Empress Of Bough** 5 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—La Ninfa Rossa (GB) (Anthony McCann) **71 263L⁵ 300**
- Enjoy D'allen** (FR) **10** b/br g by Network (GER)—Triple Star (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 184
- Ennemi Public** (FR) **10** b g by Network (GER)—Jacady (FR) (Daniel John Howard) 147 273
- Enniscoffee** 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Airfield (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **244⁵ 278**
- Enola** (FR) 5 ch f by Recorder (GB)—Miss Clem's (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 26²
- Enola Nation** 3 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jebediah Shine (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **246 407**
- En Or** (FR) **6** b g by Dariyan (FR)—Decize (FR) (A.J.Martin) 381 412⁵ 456
- Enoughofthat** 6 b g by Mores Wells (GB)—Picton Pride (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 24
- Enquire Within** 8 b f by Excelebration—Malyana (GB) (F.G. Hand -R) **434**
- Envoi Allen** (FR) **10** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reaction (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 388U²
- Epaulawn** 6 b/br g by Epaulette (AUS)—Fierce Fawn (USA) (ex-Noel G. Hynds) **205⁵**
- Epson Du Houx** (FR) **10** br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pruneyle Do (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 296⁵
- Erindale** (FR) **6** b f by Montmartre (FR)—Aratiyna (FR) (ex-Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 328 403⁵
- Ernie From Nurney** 7 b g by Dylan Thomas—Royal Flight (Padraig Roche) 273⁵ 376³
- Eskimo Komet** 5 b c by Red Jazz (USA)—Kristal Komet (Luke Comer) **166³ 302³ 411⁴**
- Espanito Bello** (FR) **10** gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Flower Flight (FR) (Barry Connell) 113 296³ 364
- Espion Du Chenet** (FR) **10** ch g by Sunday Break (JPN)—Reine Irlandaise (FR) (Louise G. Lyons) 271
- Esquiline** (FR) **4** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Isabel De Urbina (J.P. Murtagh) **343⁵**
- Ethical Diamond** 4 b g by Awtaad—Pearl Diamond (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 170 388Z
- Evening's Empire** 4 gr f by Kessaar—Somewhere (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 133⁵
- Everlasting** 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Could It Be Love (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **393⁴**
- Everstep Offtheway** 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Annalore (Oliver McKiernan) 57⁴
- Evesham Road** 7 br g by Malinas (GER)—Calling Classy (C.Byrnes) 18
- Eve's Hope** 6 b f by Pour Moi—Sirrah Star (M.O.Quigley) 277
- Evies Court** 4 b f by Court Cave—Bouchon (Noel C. Kelly) 381
- Evies Vladimir** 7 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Mistletoeandwine (Gavin Cromwell) 104² (192) 295³ 388AH
- Exceeding** 3 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **31⁵ 122**
- Ex Patriot** 11 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Carolobrian (Miss Ellmarie Holden) 255⁴
- Explosive Boy** (FR) **10** ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Ma Councha (FR) (A.J.Martin) 457
- Expound** (GB) 5 ch g by Ulysses—Entity (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **123² 156⁴ 436³**
- Exquisite Acclaim** 5 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Exquisite Ruby (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **32² (204) 307² (409)**
- Extrapolation** 7 gr g by Mahler (GB)—Harvard Girl (Richard John O'Brien) 18⁵ F
- Facile Vega** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 171³ 388S
- Fact To File** (FR) **7** b g by Poliglote (GB)—Mitemps (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (177) (388M)
- Fahari** 4 b f by Shamardal (USA)—Tutu Nguru (USA) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **36 157**
- Fairly Bold** 7 b g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Halfway Home (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 383
- Fairyland Opera** 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Penny Opera (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 294
- Fairytales New York** 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Busted Tycoon (A.J.Martin) 381 456
- Fakiera** (FR) 9 b/br g by Cokoriko (FR)—Stella D'engilbert (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 259 364³
- Fakir D'alene** (FR) 9 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Serbanne (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 113 388Y
- Fakir D'oudairies** (FR) 9 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Niagara Du Bois (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 181
- Falco Blitz** 10 b g by Falco (USA)—Ignited (GB) (E. McNamara) (92) (355)
- Falcon Park** 8 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Lisdaleen (Paul Hennessy) 187 399
- Falvio** (POL) 6 b g by Ecosse (FR)—Finiszova (C.A.McBratney) 269
- Fameaftertheglor** (GB) 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Milan Athlete (Gavin Cromwell) 184³ 414³
- Familiar Dreams** (GB) 5 b f by Postponed—Familiarity (GB) (Anthony McCann) (21) (365) (455)
- Famous Sonnet** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Blazing Sonnet (C.Byrnes) 471
- Fanaigi Linn** 4 ch f by Parish Hall—Astralai (Eoin Doyle) **368**
- Far At Sea** 2 b f by Far Above—Musicora (GB) (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) **389**
- Farmers Lodge** 8 ch g by Presenting (GB)—Clara Bel La (Barry Connell) (103) 312⁴
- Farouk D'alene** (FR) 9 b g by Racinger (FR)—Mascotte D'alene (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388T
- Farren Glory** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 178
- Farrokh** (FR) 5 b g by Manatee (GB)—I Want It All (FR) (Barry Connell) 294 344
- Fascile Mode** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 178 460⁵
- Fascinating Shadow** 6 b g by Fascinating Rock—Golden Shadow (John Joseph Hanlon) **30 166⁵ 284⁴ 411⁵**
- Fascinating Story** 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Codger's Gift (ex-A.J.Martin) **156**
- Fashion Flair** (GB) 5 ch f by Teofilo—Festivale (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **80**
- Fassbender** 8 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Hazarama (Mark Michael McNiff) 29 110
- Fastorslow** (FR) 8 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Popova (FR) (Martin Brassil) 173² 388AC
- Father Jed** 13 b g by Kutub—Astrid (John Patrick Ryan) 383
- Faulty** (GB) 7 ch g by Dunaden (FR)—Topette (FR) (Noel Meade) 264² (381)
- Favori De Champdou** (FR) 9 b g by Saddler Maker—Pamella (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 217⁴
- Favori Logique** (FR) 9 b g by Denham Red (FR)—Starlette Night (FR) (Ross O'Sullivan) 192⁴ 320³ 452
- Feature This** 5 b f by The Gurkha—Water Feature (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **121 (370)**
- Feet Of A Dancer** (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Leah Claire (Paul Nolan) 176³
- Femme Magnifique** 6 ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Taraval (W.P. Mullins) 183 365⁵
- Fenway Park** 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Champagne Ruby (Gavin Cromwell) 83
- Fernhill Fling** 5 b g by Highland Reel—Manama (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 41
- Ferns Lock** (GB) 7 b g by Telescope—Rattlin (GB) (D.M. Christie) (95) 388AD 450²
- Ferny Hollow** 9 b/br g by Westerner (GB)—Mirazur (W.P. Mullins) (296)
- Ferrum** (GB) 8 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Claiomh Solais (G.A. Kingston) 197⁴ 268 383
- Ferrybank** (GB) 6 b g by Cable Bay—Hewayaat (GB) (T.M. Walsh) **(121) 338⁵ (406)**
- Feu Du Bresil** (FR) 9 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Polyfleur (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 220 347
- Feyan** 9 b f by Nayef (USA)—Munaafasat (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 109 238
- Figarc** (FR) 9 br g by Masterstroke (USA)—Oxynda (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 114 220³ 347³ 461³
- Fighting Fit** (GB) 9 br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Moyleiscar (GB) (J.P.Dempsey) 48 313⁴
- Figurehead** 7 ch/gr g by Outstrip (GB)—Tawjeeh (GB) (Michael G. Cleary) **76 228³ 434⁵**
- Fil Dor** (FR) 6 gr g by Doctor Dino (FR)—La Turbale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388U
- Filon D'oudairies** (FR) 9 b g by Della Francesca (USA)—Suite D'oudairies (FR) (J.P.Broderick) 57
- Final Endeavour** 8 b g by Sir Prancealot—Cassava (H.Rogers) 3 85 216
- Final Voyage** 6 b g by Camacho (GB)—Shamayel (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **159⁵ (279) 365P² 471V**
- Find A Fortune** 7 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Damefirth (Gordon Elliott) 142² 275² 354³
- Finding Freedom** 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Twotrailerparkgirl (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 126
- Fine Margin** 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Sumtin Nice (W.P. Mullins) 172
- Fine Point** 3 b g by Awtaad—French Friend (J. S. Bolger) **439**
- Finest Evermore** 8 b f by Yeats—St Helans Bay (Paul Hennessy) 388N
- Finito Bonito** 3 b g by Magna Grecia—Excellent Mariner (T.G.McCourt) **391 407**
- Finnians Row** 8 b g by Famous Name (GB)—High Kicker (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 101⁵
- Finnicky Filly** 6 b/br f by Sageburg—Mexican Sky (John Patrick Ryan) 388
- Finsceal Luas** 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Finsceal Beo (J. S. Bolger) **392³**
- Fire Attack** 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Seesea (ex-Gordon Elliott) 181
- Firebrand** (GER) 4 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Firedance (GER) (John J.Nallen -R) **66 195⁴ 464²**
- Firefox** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Cuteasafox (Gordon Elliott) 40⁴ 388D³
- Firm Belief** 6 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Kayd Kodaun (Rodger Sweeney) **76 228⁵**
- Firm Footings** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Tempest Belle (ex-Gordon Elliott) 49³
- Firstman** (FR) 7 b g by Zoffany—Tortsanlottie (A.J.Martin) **368⁵**
- Fishery Lane** (FR) 5 gr g by Gemix (FR)—Vision Sainte (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 226² 388R⁵
- Fiveaftermidnight** 11 b f by Getaway (GER)—Monanig Lass (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 102⁵ 320
- Fivecromwellplace** 3 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Ice Storm (P.F.McEnery -R) **(371) 408³**
- Five Minutes More** 6 ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Strange Talk (Robert Tyner) 62
- Fiveonefive** 6 b g by Dylan Thomas—Jenmarie (Cian Collins) 82³ 188⁵ 388AF

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Fiver Friday 4 b f** by The Gurkha—Wild Storm (GB) (Paul Traynor) **430⁵**
Flag High 5 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Acid (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **68 167**
Flamborough (GB) 5 ch g by Farhh (GB)—Strictly Lambada (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) (16)
Flanking Maneuver 9 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Corskageh Shadow (Noel Meade) 312³ 363 462
Flashaway 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Voler La Vedette (W.P. Mullins) (256) 455⁴
Flash De Touzaine (FR) 9 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Narcisse De Touzaine (FR) (Liz Doyle) 388Y
Flashtelights 8 b g by Leading Light—Kilbarry Cliche (Noel C. Kelly) 383⁵
Fleetfootsoldier 4 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Bittersweet (John C. McConnell) **35⁴ 121 243⁴**
Fleetingly (USA) 3 ch f by Justify (USA)—Alice Springs (A.P.O'Brien) **426**
Flemens Intrest 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—In Our Intrest (David Richard Barry - R) 150
Fleur Au Fusil (FR) 6 b f by Kapgarde (FR)—La Courtille (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (183) 388R
Fleur De Chine (GB) 3 b f by Study of Man—Chinoiseries (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **392**
Fleur In The Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Fleur d'Ainay (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 299²
Flickering Ellie 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Our Phylli Vera (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 148
Flidais 6 br f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 151
Flier (GB) 5 b f by Cable Bay—Compose (GB) (Mrs Denise Foster) **81 412**
Flippy Flop 3 br f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Pure Incentive (USA) (Luke Comer) **34 304**
Flooring Porter 9 b g by Yeats—Lillymile (Gavin Cromwell) 388V²
Florance 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Voler La Vedette (Anthony McCann) 65⁵
Florence Thompson 7 b f by Lawman (FR)—Creme Anglaise (GB) (J.G. Murray - R) **153 229 373**
Foidarrig 8 b f by Doyen—Madame Stella (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 226
Folcano (FR) 9 b g by Falco (USA)—Floriana (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 416
Folly Beach (GB) 6 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Vive Ma Fille (GER) (M.A.Molloy) **76²**
Folly Master 6 ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Gail Borden (Tom Dreaper) (145) (329) 424
Forbidden Planet (GB) 9 b c by Pivotal (GB)—Aiming (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **368**
For Fear Of Frost 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Pop Princess (GB) (M.F.Morris) 449
Fort Randall 5 b g by Valirann (FR)—Dona Alba (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 108 241 329
Fortuna Favente 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sainte Baronne (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 309⁴
Fortunedefortunata 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Glenda King (Gordon Elliott) 84³ 182 362 467³
Found A Fifty 7 b g by Solskjaer—Fillmein (Gordon Elliott) 171² 388E²
Fourleaf Shamrock 5 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Olympic Queen (James Joseph Mangan) 15 150
Fox Le Bel (FR) 9 ch g by Network (GER)—Maldives (FR) (Liz Doyle) 87³
Foxy Girl (FR) 6 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Far Burg (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 176
Franciscan Rock 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Mrs Dempsey (M.F.Morris) 388N⁵
Frankie Reynolds 3 b c by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Blossom Hill Diva (ex-J.G.Cosgrave) **155**
Franno 7 br f by Free Eagle—Nitya (FR) (ex-Gerard Keane) 98
Fratas 4 ch f by Fracas—Deontas (Michael Mulvany) 388Z
Freddie Robdal 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Miss Ira Zarad (Henry de Bromhead) 125³
Freedom To Dream (FR) 9 b g by Secret Singer (FR)—Jaka De Thaix (FR) (ex-Peter Fahey) 137
Freemans Bay 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Oilily (Sean Byrne) 138³ (398)
Freescape (GB) 9 ch g by Cityscape (GB)—Careless Freedom (GB) (David Marnane) **119³ 279³ 340² 471U**
Free Solo 7 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Amuser (P.J.F. Murphy) **(32) 204**
Fremantle Doctor 6 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Beneficial Breeze (John C. McConnell) 128 186⁵
French Dynamite (FR) 9 b g by Kentucky Dynamite (USA)—Matnie (FR) (M.F.Morris) 91⁴
French Hill 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Moskova (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 129
Fr Gilligansvoyage (GB) 11 b g by Yeats—Maiden Voyage (GB) (John G. Carr) 349⁵ 387
Friends 6 br f by Mahler (GB)—Rachel's Star (W.P. Mullins) 458
Friends N Commerce 8 b g by Sholokhov—Shuil Mo Ghra (Patrick G.Kelly) 62⁵ 376²
Frogman 4 b g by Ol' Man River—Khazaria (FR) (Richard John O'Brien) 44⁴ 463
Fromheretoernity 7 b f by Doyen—Entertain Me (GB) (Declan Queally) 216
From The Ashes 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Ballinacraig (C.Byrnes) 262 325²
Frontal Assault 9 b g by Presenting (GB)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 113 259 364⁴
Frontline Worker 7 br f by Presenting (GB)—Zuzka (Henry de Bromhead) 297
Full Noise 8 ch g by Carlotamix (FR)—Tigger Dream (ex-Miss Katy Brown) 216²
Fun Fun Fun 6 b f by Martaline (GB)—Ocean Breeze (W.P. Mullins) (219D) (359) 458
Fury Road 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Molly Duffy (Gordon Elliott) 290⁴
Future Proof 9 b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Moraga (P.J. Rothwell) 60 276 G
Gabbys Cross 9 b g by Frammassone—Mille Et Une Nuits (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 388T
Gabriel Ranger 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Nicaragua (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 10 55 222 316⁴ 377⁴
Gaelic Warrior (GER) 6 b g by Maxios (GB)—Game Of Legs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 177 (388E)
Gaenari 3 b f by Inns of Court—Golden Flower (GB) (Diego Dias) **392**
Gaillimh A Run 7 b f by Presenting (GB)—Gaillimh A Chroi (John Queally) 235³
Gains Of War 5 b g by War Command (USA)—Crackling Rosie (Luke Comer) **(76) 434**
Gala Marceau (FR) 5 b f by Galiway (GB)—Alma Marceau (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 138M³ 266³ 388H
Gale 3 b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Gallipot (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **448**
Galician Girl 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Teide Lady (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **306³ (408)**
Gallo Dell Cielo 4 b g by Finsceal Fior—Art Scene (Patrick J.Flynn) **123**
Galon De Vauzelle (FR) 8 b g by Kap Rock (FR)—Regente De L'isle (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 138Q⁵ 295
Galopin Des Champs (FR) 8 bl g by Timos (GER)—Manon Des Champs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (173) (388AC)
Galvin 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Burren Moonshine (Gordon Elliott) 215⁴
Galway Man 3 br c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Tale of Nellie (Luke Comer) **244**
Game And Glory 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Putland's Bridge (P.J. Rothwell) 56
Game Nation 5 b g by Le Havre—Mt Of Beatitudes (E. McNamara) 15 55 264
Gamigin 6 b g by Dark Angel—Anticipation (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 318³
Ganderstown 5 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Celestial Fable (ex-Thomas P.O'Connor - R) 146 275
Garsta Man 2 ch c by Dandy Man—Gasta (Kevin Michael Smith) **435⁵**
Gaoth Chuil 6 b f by Harzand—Elyyadi (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 172² 388T
Garrick Painter 4 b g by Zoffany—Suraat (Noel C. Kelly) **154 234² 284 409**
Gaspard Du Seuil (FR) 8 ch g by Fuisse (FR)—Violette Du Seuil (FR) (Rodger Sweeney) 329
Gatsby Cap 8 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Blue Dahlia (John C. McConnell) **(36) 120³ (203) 338**
Gaucher (GB) 5 ch g by Frankel (GB)—Left Hand (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 213⁴
Geegenpressing (GB) 6 b g by The Gurkha—Bouyrin (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **72⁴ 396**
Gemini Man 6 b g by Zoffany—Keystone Gulch (USA) (C.P.Donoghue) **67⁵ 377**
General Idea (GB) 5 b g by Galileo—Sweet Idea (AUS) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **80⁵ 118 233**
Genesis 3 ch g by Prince of Lir—Diamond Rio (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) **124⁵ 246⁵ (301) 372²**
Genois (FR) 8 b g by Saddler Maker—La Rousseliere (FR) (E. Bolger) 39 184² 319⁵
Gentileschi (FR) 3 bl f by Bated Breath (GB)—Africa (FR) (Josh Halley) **429**
Gentle Anna 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Anna Supreme (James Grace -R) 41 333²
Gentle Breath 4 ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Landela (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **167**
Gentle Lady 7 b f by Sageburg—Swift Lady (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 8
Gentleman De Mee (FR) 8 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Koeur De Mee (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 179⁴ 388P²
Gentlemansgame (GB) 8 gr g by Gentlewave—Grainne Ni Maille (GB) (M.F.Morris) 388AC
Genuine Jim 4 ch c by Galileo Gold (GB)—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P.Burns) **67**
George Smiley 3 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Me and Miss Jones (USA) (Henry de Bromhead) **339**
Georgia Celena 6 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Georgia Girl (John C. McConnell) 381 456
Gerri Colombe (FR) 8 b g by Saddler Maker—Ruse De Guerre (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388AC²
Gesture 3 ch c by Bated Breath (GB)—Curtsy (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **22V² (285)**
Getamotive 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 471²
Getaway Erin 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Muance (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1⁴ 111³ 332
Getaway Master 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Grange Oscar (Richard James Daniels -R) 269⁵ (353)
Get Down To It 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Lady Artemis (Thomas Gibney) 2⁵ 61 189⁵
Get It Right 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Mystic Lass (Sean Aherne) 128 222⁵
Getting There 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Aoninch (GB) (W.J. Burke) 250 397
Get Your Groove On 3 b f by Gutaifan—Disco Lights (GB) (ex-Peter Maher) **34 230 441**
Gevrey (FR) 8 b g by Saddler Maker—Skarina (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 113 388F
Gianh River 4 b g by Tonkin—Little Brown Jug (Lee Smyth) **123 229**
Gilded Moon (GB) 4 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Gulden Gori (GER) (Francis J. Flood) **205**
Ginormous 3 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Cold Comfort (Michael Patrick Fenton) **448**

- Gioielli 4** b f by Zoffany—Gala Style (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **164² 227**
- Giselles Defence 4** b g by National Defense (GB)—Cotton Camera (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 15
- Givehimthehonour 6** b g by Workforce (GB)—Queens Honours (Paul Nolan) 3³ 130³ 379
- Glamorously 3** b f by Mehmas—One For June (Mrs John Harrington) **429**
- Glascarn Pearl 2** b f by Ribchester—Charismata (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **435**
- Glasgow Dan 5** b g by Imperial Monarch—Glen Dubh (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 344⁵ 398
- Glenabby 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Brochrua (John Neilan -R) 99
- Glenabo Bridge 13** b g by Witness Box (USA)—Last of The Gypsies (Oliver McKiernan) 64⁴ 144⁵ 346
- Glen Ali 9** b f by Califet (FR)—Glen Eile (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) 23 101
- Glencourt Valley 7** b g by Court Cave—Glenelly Valley (Liam P Cusack) 332
- Glendaars Fortune 6** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Glendars Breeze (James Andrew Fahey) 138 272⁵
- Glendine Billy 6** gr g by Cloudings—O'Faolains Fancy (Anthony Mullins) 27⁴ 222
- Gleneagle Bay 4** b g by Gleneagles—Charlotte Rua (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(436)**
- Glengouly (FR) 8** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Roulmapoule (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 113² 388W
- Glen Kiln 5** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Lucy Stone (ex-David Harry Kelly) 17⁴ 105² (208) 288
- Glenmalure Lodge 10** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Spirit of Youth (P.J. Rothwell) 57⁵
- Glenriver 6** b g by Green Moon—Ellie Mia (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 106⁴ 264
- Glens Lullaby 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glens Melody (ex-Peter Fahey) 183
- Glentaisie 6** b g by Doyen—Second Best (ex-C.A.McBratney) 381
- Global Assembly (GB) 7** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Anadama (D.M. Christie) 330³ 387³
- Global Energy (GB) 5** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Summer Collection (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **(395)**
- Glorious Singer 9** br f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Singer (Ms.M.Flynn) 14⁴ 145 225³ 354⁴
- Glorytogod Tom 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 3
- Glyde Ranger 4** ch g by Belardo—Compass Rose (T.G.McCourt) **81³ 205**
- Glynn Brae 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Lady Rhinestone (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (321)
- Goal Exceeded (GB) 3** b c by Ifraaj (GB)—Twinkle Twinkle (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) **447⁴**
- Go Athletic (FR) 6** b g by Goken (FR)—Byburg (FR) (Adrian McGuinness) **263Y**
- Go Big Or Go Home 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Anna Law (P. Twomey) **441**
- Gobi Star 6** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Good To Follow (Sean Davis) **32⁴ 300⁴ 433⁴**
- God Help Us 8** b g by Watar—Huncheon Siss (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 330
- Go Gill Go 9** b f by Dylan Thomas—Go Ali Go (James Grace -R) 150³
- Go Girl Go 3** b f by Inns of Court—Cornakill (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **73 201**
- Goldana 5** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Humble And Proud (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **393³**
- Gold Bullion (FR) 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Tornado D'ainay (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 50⁵
- Gold Dancer (FR) 5** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Steel Dancer (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 178 459⁴
- Golden Belle 4** b f by Gleneagles—Lady Soldier (R.P.Cody) **436⁵**
- Golden Days 7** b f by Canford Cliffs—Lisa Gherardini (M. Halford & T. Collins) **158³**
- Golden Joy (FR) 5** b g by Conillon (GER)—Erbalonga (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 134⁴
- Golden Nugget 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Secret Oasis (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 384
- Golden Regal 5** b g by Masterofthehorse—Candlefort Ava (Seamus G. O'Donnell) 224
- Golden Sandbanks (GB) 7** br g by Havana Gold—Serrenia (Paul W. Flynn) **440**
- Golden Symphony 11** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Scenic Gold (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 147 399
- Gold Haven 6** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Annagh Haven (Paul W. Flynn) 109 144 399³
- Gold In The Rivers 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Aulne River (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 208⁴ 322² (422)
- Gometra Ginty 8** b f by Morpheus (GB)—Silver Cache (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 139 **161**
- Goodbye My Love 3** b f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Sanan Dancer (Luke Comer) **155⁵**
- Good Deal 5** b g by Ivawood—High Field Lady (ex-Patrick Magee -R) 7⁵ 88³
- Good Lad 5** b g by Affinisea—Violets Gale (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 129
- Good N' Kind 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Queen of Dubai (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 350²
- Good Time Belle 6** br f by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) 46 309
- Good Time Jonny 9** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Shaylejon (A.J.Martin) 39 181⁵ 291³
- Gooloogong 4** ch g by Australia (GB)—Muwakaba (USA) (Josh Halley) 250
- Go On Go On Uhavit (GB) 3** b f by Eqtdaar—Capella's Song (Michael Mulvany) **306 337**
- Goonyaboyya 5** b f by Havana Gold—Angelical (Gerard Keane) **80 233 434²**
- Gorgeous Tom 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cappa Or (Henry de Bromhead) 8²
- Gortmillish (FR) 8** b g by Sinnadar—Princesse D'anjou (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 47
- Gracchus De Balme (FR) 8** b g by Manbolix (FR)—Olympe De Coudray (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 132³
- Grace Faraday 6** ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mini's Last (Anthony McCann) 216 353³ 421²
- Gracesolution 7** ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Solution Set (Ross O'Sullivan) **233³ 283³**
- Graigue Corner 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Red Flight (N.Stokes -R) 398
- Gran Caballo (USA) 4** b g by American Pharoah (USA)—Shell House (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(66)**
- Granco Roof 6** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Wise Plan (Cian Collins) 55 224
- Grand Citadel 3** br f by Ribchester—Andorra (GB) (Michael Patrick Fenton) **448**
- Grandero Bello (FR) 8** b g by Great Pretender—Tchi Tchi Bang Bang (FR) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 319
- Grange Island 8** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Bell Star (W.J. Burke) 95 450³
- Grange Walk 9** ch g by Thewayouare (USA)—A Woman In Love (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 48
- Grann's Boy 4** b g by Zoffany—Cloudy Miss (H.Rogers) 308
- Grampa Ger 6** b g by Vendangeur—Clarach (Anthony Mullins) 110
- Great Island 8** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Kilaspay (Eoin Griffin) 346
- Greenhill Damsel 9** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Greenhill Millie (Garrett James Power) 64 145
- Green Sky 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Heroine Chic (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 138K³ **394**
- Green Splendour (GB) 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—One Cool Customer (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford) 432L⁴
- Greenway Machine 12** b g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Go For Grogan (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 14⁵
- Gregorina 3** gr f by Gregorian—Farran (Adrian McGuinness) **70³ 122 306 431**
- Grey Diamond (FR) 10** b g by Gris De Gris—Diamond Of Diana (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 48 174 297
- Grey Fable 4** gr g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **67 395**
- Gringo 5** b c by Highland Reel—Satopanth (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **248**
- Grivei (FR) 7** ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Stourza (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 43
- Grooveykindoflove (FR) 5** b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Ultratlantique (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 96²
- Gua Du Large (FR) 8** b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Kayagua (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 326⁵ 461
- Guest Star (GB) 3** b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Livella Fella (Mark Fahey) **70 396**
- Guildenstern 3** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Hecuba (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **429**
- Gurkha Girl 6** b f by The Gurkha—Freddie's Girl (USA) (ex-Michael Patrick Fenton) **168**
- Gustavo Goodway 6** b g by Sageburg—Christina (P.J. Rothwell) 377
- Gustavus Weston 8** br g by Equiano (FR)—Chrissy Cross (Joseph G. Murphy) **390 447**
- H**
- Haalim (GB) 4** b g by Charm Spirit—Hamasa (GB) (Anthony McCann) **72 263S**
- Halcyon Spirit (GB) 6** b g by Charm Spirit—Styba (GB) (J.Motherway) **80**
- Hale Bopp 6** b g by Belardo—Emperors Pearl (R.Donohoe) **36⁴ 120² 203³ 342**
- Half A Chance 5** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shivermetimber (John Joseph Hanlon) 152²
- Half Off Six Pence 6** b f by Arcadio (GER)—Curragh Na Gold (David Harry Kelly) 10³ 238³
- Half Past Topsy 5** ch f by Muhtathir (GB)—Miss Otis Regrets (Gavin Cromwell) 388⁵
- Ha Long Bay 5** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Sou Anguillarina (R.P.Burns) **69²**
- Hamazing 6** ch f by Conduit—All The Three's (E.Sheehy) 61
- Hammersmith 8** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Dance Company (GB) (Terence O'Brien) **76⁴**
- Hamsiyann 4** ch g by Lope De Vega—Harasiya (A.J.Martin) 299C² 432N³
- Hands Of Gold 6** b g by Shantou (USA)—Brookside (A.L.T.Moore) 50 295 469
- Hangry 4** ch g by Galileo—Magic Tree (UAE) (John C. McConnell) **66 154 234 303**
- Hanoi 3** b c by New Bay (GB)—Madame Cherie (USA) (Padraig Roche) **163 244 306 408⁵**
- Happaugue 8** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Glen Ginie (ex-John C. McConnell) **67**
- Happy Dreams (FR) 7** b g by Zanzibari (USA)—Tender Night (USA) (Michael J. McDonagh) 39 197 347
- Happy Henry 3** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Social Butterfly (W. McCreery) **246**
- Happy Me 4** b g by Leading Light—Petit Oscar (W.J. Burke) 397
- Harbour Gem 3** b f by Zoffany—Topaz Clear (D. K. Weld) **426²**
- Harbour Highway 5** b g by Youmzain—Harbour Pearl (Emmet Mullins) (418)
- Hardline 12** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Hidden Reserve (Gordon Elliott) 95⁴ 321D²
- Hardwired 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) (58) (417)
- Harmonya Maker (FR) 7** b f by Saddler Maker—Hahyasi (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (90) 272³ 388AE 451
- Harrys Annie 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Our Trick (Terence O'Brien) 65²
- Harry's Bar (GB) 9** ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Firenze (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **199² 282⁴**
- Harry's Dream 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Fedaiya (P.J. Rothwell) 116² 270³ 380⁵
- Harry's Hill (GB) 6** b g by Heeraat—Lexington Rose (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **366**
- Harsh (GB) 4** gr g by Dark Angel—Andry Bruxelles (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388J⁴

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Hartur D'arc (FR)** 7 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Altesse D'arc (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (241) (364)
- Harvard Guy (GB)** 6 b g by Telescope—Chico Time (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) (84) 237²
- Harveyshonor** 6 ch g by Leading Light—Cailins Honour (R. Donohoe) 106 208
- Harveys Point** 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Poppy Come Running (ex-C.A. Murphy) 55 213 297 400
- Hascoeur Clermont (FR)** 7 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Kalidria Beauchene (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 138P
- Hasna** 3 ch f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Hasimiyya (D. K. Weld) **278²**
- Hasten Slowly** 4 b f by Kessaar—Hope Against Hope (John C. McConnell) **30 154 249² 283 367**
- Hatfield Hammer** 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moray Firth (UAE) (Paul Nolan) 41
- Haumea** 3 br f by Invincible Spirit—Finagle (Patrick J. Flynn) **117 242**
- Hauturiere (FR)** 7 ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Ocean Beach (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 90²
- Havana Notion (GB)** 4 b g by Havana Grey (GB)—Copy-Cat (GB) (John James Feane) **(71) 117⁵ 160⁴ 198 373 404**
- Havegotnewsforyou** 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Avondhu Lady (C.A. Murphy) 449⁵
- Heart Of Darkness (GB)** 3 b f by Mehmas—One Kiss (GB) (P. Twomey) **448⁴**
- Heart Wood (FR)** 6 b g by Choer Du Nord (FR)—Miss Nikita (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (181)
- Heavenly Being** 3 b f by Night of Thunder—Rapacity Alexander (Mrs John Harrington) **429**
- He Fitz In** 8 br g by Morozov (USA)—Shuil Direach (D.E. Fitzgerald) 353⁴ (424)
- Heidi's Frontiere** 6 b f by Sans Frontieres—Ourgirlheidi (Michael G. Kennedy) 21 294 420⁴
- He Is Brave** 6 b g by Dick Whittington—Validate (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **66**
- He Knows When** 4 b c by Dick Whittington—Paksiyma (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) **167⁴**
- Helicon** 6 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Ellazaria (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 226 381 456
- Heliko Conti (FR)** 7 b g by Lauro (GER)—Sonate Du Rheu (FR) (Paul Nolan) 137 362
- Helvic Dream** 7 b g by Power (GB)—Rachevie (Noel Meade) (213) 359⁴ 454
- Henning** 7 b f by Rock Of Gibraltar—Moskova (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 125
- Henn See (FR)** 7 br g by Slickly Royal (FR)—Onvavoire (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 174
- Henry Adams** 3 br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Jigsaw (A.P.O'Brien) **471X**
- Hens Tooth** 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Sagabolley (W.P. Mullins) 175
- He Picked Us (GB)** 5 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Spangle Island (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 332
- Hereditary Rule** 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Miss Ogan (John C. McConnell) 297 388W
- Heroes Rise** 4 br g by Sandmason (GB)—Turbine Hill (Gordon Elliott) 449
- Hero Of The Hour (GB)** 7 b g by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Ripples Maid (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **157⁴ 229⁵ 336 406**
- Hesasmoothoperator** 6 br g by Califet (FR)—Zihuatanejo Breeze (Thomas Gibney) 2 63⁵ 190
- He's Gorgeous** 5 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Ten Times Better (P.A. Fahy) 131
- He's Home Again** 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 262² 325 (470)
- Hestheboycondoit** 6 ch g by Notnowcato (GB)—Leish Oscar (S. Michael Millar) 2
- He's Ultimate** 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Hirayna (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 142⁵
- Heyjoe De Kerker (FR)** 7 b g by Saddler Maker—Pluie De Cendres (FR) (Paul Nolan) 108
- Hey Johnny** 7 b g by Worthadd—Faanan Aldaar (Thomas Mullins) 297
- Hey Whatever** 4 gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Light Laughter (Gordon Elliott) 196³ 287
- Hezahunk** 5 b g by Fast Company—Temecula (Adrian McGuinness) **35 71 158 161 242 300² 373² 404**
- Hgranca De Thaix (FR)** 7 b g by Saddler Maker—Kapica De Thaix (FR) (Barry Connell) 271³ (423)
- Hidden Bid** 6 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Hidden Horizons (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 65
- Hidden Land (USA)** 7 ch f by Hard Spun (USA)—Absolute Crackers (Andrew Kinirons) 56 189
- Hiddenvalley Lake** 7 ch g by Sholokhov—Coming Home (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (215)
- High Class Hero (GB)** 7 ch g by Sulamani—Mil Et Une Nui Flo (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (93) 388AB
- Higher Kingdom (GB)** 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Noozhah (GB) (John C. McConnell) **79 204**
- High Honour (GB)** 4 b g by Frankel (GB)—As Good As Gold (Donal Kinsella) **394**
- Highland Bling** 3 b g by Highland Reel—Padma (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **439⁴**
- Highland Charge** 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Full of Birds (FR) (E. McNamara) 132
- Highland King** 5 ch g by Highland Reel—Lindikhaya (John C. McConnell) **168 249³ (342) 369**
- Highland Mist** 3 b g by Highland Reel—Emadee (ex-Andrew Slattery) **33 155 244**
- Highland Train** 4 b c by Highland Reel—Sweet Nothings (Luke Comer) **232 434⁴**
- Hightimeyouwon (GB)** 8 b/br g by Garswood (GB)—Hightime Heroine (Adrian McGuinness) **79² 204² 279² (307)**
- Highwind (FR)** 4 b g by Zarak (FR)—Forecaster (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (59) 170 388Z
- Hijo De La Luna (GER)** 4 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Hey Little Gori (GER) (Stephen McConville -R) **395**
- Hillsdale** 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Eyes On The Stars (J.P. Dempsey) 109 (360)
- Hinemoa (FR)** 8 ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Leah Claire (M.A. Cahill -R) **80 232² 369**
- His Nibs** 5 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Theatre View (Gavin Cromwell) 138² 350³
- Hispanic Moon (FR)** 7 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Umbrage (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (266) 388H³
- Hispanolita** 3 b f by Equiano (FR)—Heho (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **247 337**
- History Of Fashion** 10 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Riverside Fashion (P.A. Fahy) 102 364
- Hi Sur Multi (GB)** 7 b g by Multiplex (GB)—Surprise Statement (GB) (Paul Traynor) **120⁵ 205³ 249 410**
- Hitak (FR)** 7 b g by Lauro (GER)—Pepitte (FR) (Miss Ellmarie Holden) 211
- Hodd's Girl** 7 gr f by Zebedee (GB)—Ms Inkonia Hodd (Adrian McGuinness) **(159) 279⁴ 340² 471S**
- Hokusai** 4 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Maarit (Noel Meade) **395**
- Holddoor** 8 b g by El Salvador—Maybe Its For Luck (Paul Nolan) 219⁵
- Hollies Choice** 5 b f by Magician—Holy Vow (Oliver McKiernan) 106 223
- Hollow Games** 8 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—I'm Grand (Gordon Elliott) 181 388AF
- Hollow Rodger** 6 ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Rodger Roo (David M.O'Brien) 224⁴ 331
- Holly Brook** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Whitehall Holly (Gordon Elliott) 183⁵ 365
- Holly Woods Dancer** 3 b f by Kessaar—Trump Alexander (Joe Conlon) **34 163⁵ 278**
- Hollywood Star** 4 b c by Midi (GB)—Spiceupyourlife (Luke Comer) **283⁵ 369**
- Holmes St Georges (FR)** 7 b g by Saddler Maker—Une Toulousaine (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22G² 183G
- Home By The Lee** 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Going For Home (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388V³
- Ho My Lord (FR)** 6 gr g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Ho Good Lord Has (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 114⁵
- Honketonk Angel** 7 b f by Slade Power—Reem Star (GB) (Luke Comer) **76 228 434³**
- Honky Tonk** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (E. Sheehy) 471
- Hoover Dam** 3 ch c by Western Frontier (USA)—Grace And Beauty (ex-Luke Comer) **33² 244⁴ 301⁴ 339³ 408**
- Hope And Innocence** 4 b f by Invincible Spirit—Daisy Chain (T.G. McCourt) **35**
- Horantzau D'airy (FR)** 7 b g by Legolas (JPN)—Panzara D'airy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (326)
- Hot As Pepper** 8 b f by Milan (GB)—Get In There (ex-John C. McConnell) 87
- Hot House** 6 br g by Califet (FR)—Hot Commodity (Edward Cawley) 358
- Houlanbatordechais (FR)** 7 gr g by Great Pretender—Nadlee (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 128⁴
- Housemartin** 7 gr g by Carlotamix (FR)—Soul Mate (E. J. O'Grady) 400
- How About No (FR)** 4 b g by Galiway (GB)—Feriadargent (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(248) 411**
- Howdoyalikeherhome** 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Thedoublede (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 41 136 262³ 362³ 414⁴
- Howyoulikethat** 7 b g by Requinto—Alexander Express (Miss Hilary McLoughlin - R) **340⁴**
- Hue Kyllachy** 7 b g by Dragon Pulse—Monpapa (ex-Noel G. Hynds) **123**
- Huit Reflets (FR)** 7 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Ultra Violette (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 57 221
- Humanitarian (USA)** 8 b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Sharbat (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **35⁵**
- Hungry Rock** 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sovereigns Rock (Mark Michael McNiff) **248**
- Hunters Yarn** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Full of Birds (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (49) 388E⁵
- Hunting Brook** 7 b g by Presenting (GB)—Fleur D'ainay (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 138L
- Hurricane Bailey** 5 b f by Youmzain—Ballyknock Present (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 107
- Hurricane Cliff** 8 b g by Canford Cliffs—Petit Moselle (Henry de Bromhead) 100 (356) 461
- Hurricane Helen (GB)** 6 gr f by Gutaifan—Dame Helen (GB) (Chris Timmons) **202³ (338) 370⁴**
- Hurricane Ivor** 7 b g by Ivawood—Quickstep Queen (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **430**
- Hurry Up Flower** 5 ch f by Sandmason (GB)—Hurry Kitty (Liz Doyle) 136
- Hutchie** 8 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Rinnce Moll (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 60⁵ 87
- Huxley** 3 b c by Galileo—Strawberry Fledge (USA) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **439²**
- Hymie Weiss** 8 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Had To Be Done (Liam Lennon) 387⁴
- Hypersonic Missile** 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Athy River (Gavin Cromwell) 139⁵ 213 264 344
- Hypotenuse (GB)** 5 ch g by Lope De Vega—Mathematicienne (Gavin Cromwell) 183R
- I**
- I Am Maximus (FR)** 8 b g by Authorized—Polysheba (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 173³ (290)
- I Am River** 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Dreambaby (ex-W.P. Mullins) 7
- Iberian Queen** 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Power's Dream (Thomas Mullins) **153 337**

I Bid You Ajou (FR) 3 b g by Shalaa—Ajou (FR) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **33⁵ 124 371³**
Icare Allen (FR) 6 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Coeur D'allen (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 388T
Icare Desbois (FR) 6 gr g by Triple Threat (FR)—Sologne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 136⁵ 381
Iceberg Theory 5 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Joanne One (Paul Nolan) (414)
Ideal Du Tabert (FR) 6 ch g by Balko (FR)—Vahinee Du Tabert (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 22A² 92⁴ 263A
Idol (FR) 6 b f by Jukebox Jury—Bonne Bouille (FR) (S. Curling) (56) 176
I Don't Get It 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Sharps Express (ex-Neill McCluskey) 43 101⁴ 268
I Dont Lie 4 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Catcherinscratcher (Mrs Denise Foster) 308
I Get It (GB) 6 b g by Telescope—Tintera (ex-E. Bolger) 186
Ikalimix (FR) 6 b g by Al Namix (FR)—Tersina (FR) (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 471
Ildare 4 b g by Fascinating Rock—Catchphrase (Mark Michael McNiff) 308
Ile Atlantique (FR) 6 br g by Coastal Path (GB)—Cote Atlantique (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 40² 388L³
Il Etait Temps (FR) 6 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Une Des Sources (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (171) 388E³
I'll Rise 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Soul Mountain (Andrew McNamara) **426**
I Love My Baie (FR) 6 b g by Crillon (FR)—Ludmika (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 138N (432J)
Imadpour 4 gr g by Le Havre—Imrana (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 45 133 **279**
Imagin (FR) 6 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Ofurie (FR) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 53⁴
Imbolc 6 b/br g by Westerner (GB)—Wells Theatre (E. Sheehy) 64 353² 399⁵
I'm Flattered 4 b f by Churchill—Just For You (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) 44
I'm For Home 6 ch g by Altruistic—Rosshill Opera (R. K. Watson) 29
Immutable 4 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Rosie Scot (Joseph G. Murphy) 45⁵ (397)
Impaire Et Passe (FR) 6 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Brune Ecossaise (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 180³
Imperial Chief 7 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Ballinlovaneieile (P.C. O'Connor) 236
Imperial Fox 6 ch f by Imperial Monarch—West Cork Fox (Padraig Butler) 17 402
Imperial Ruler 7 b g by Imperial Monarch—Celine (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 60
Impero 5 b g by Zoffany—On A Pedestal (Michael G. Cleary) **66² 200² 343**
Implicit (FR) 6 b f by Authorized—Quatre Bleue (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (26)
Inatosha 5 ch f by Red Jazz (USA)—Pitizza (Anthony McCann) 15 148⁵
Inchiquin Maid 5 b f by Estidhkaar—Spinning Maid (USA) (David Kenneth Budds) 318 361
Independent Expert 5 b f by Gutaifan—Distinguish (Andrew Slattery) (**444**)
Indiana Jones (FR) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Matnie (FR) (M.F. Morris) 181
Indigo Desert (GB) 6 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Ghany (ex-Paul Stafford) **30 249 358**
Influential Lady 10 b f by Doyen—Lady Zephyr (James M. Barcoe) (413)
Inforapound 5 ch g by Sandmason (GB)—Etania (GB) (John C. McConnell) 8 142
Inigo Jones (GB) 6 b g by New Approach—Spacious (GB) (H.D. McGuigan) **341**
Inishmot Prince 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Inishmot Duchess (T.G. McCourt) **74² (198) 366² 405²**
Innatendu (FR) 6 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Trotot (FR) (John C. McConnell) 22C⁴ 176
Inn At The Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) 263³ (388Y)
Inothewayurthinkin 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 (388Y)
Insouciant Dallier (FR) 6 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (Liz Doyle) 63 334⁵
Instant Tendence (FR) 6 ch f by Joshua Tree—Sissi Land (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 256³ (309) 413²
Instit (FR) 6 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Bonne Maman (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 5³ 210⁴ 388AE⁵ 451²
Intello 4 ch g by Lope de Vega—Ebeyina (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 170 (351)
Intense Approach (GB) 5 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Intense Tango (GB) (John C. McConnell) 321K
Intense Raffles (FR) 6 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Une Artiste (FR) (Thomas Gibney) (50) (291)
Intent Approach 5 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Lenora (C. Byrnes) 94 188 297
Interchangeable (GB) 4 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Alletrix (S.R.B. Crawford) 432L
Interieur Cuir (FR) 6 ch g by Kitkou (FR)—Juppelongue (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 106⁵ 236⁴
International Lady 6 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Lady Of The House (Kevin Michael Smith) **437⁴**
Intersky Sunset 7 b f by Libertarian (GB)—All My Judges (GB) (Declan Queally) 29³ 239³ 314
In The Cheap Seats (GB) 6 b f by Raji—Rose de Peintre (GB) (ex-R. K. Watson) **118 233**
Inthenickof time 4 gr g by Gleneagles—Against The Breeze (ex-E. Bolger) 195
In The Trenches (GB) 4 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Bristol Fashion (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 15 59 151² 287²
Inverbrena 6 b f by Coulsty—Irish Girls Spirit (D. Harvey) **123 281**
Invictus Machin (FR) 6 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—L'aumance Girl (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 39 240 356⁴
Invincible Larne 8 b g by Invincible Spirit—Caphene (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) **72 161**

I Owe You One 5 b g by Affinisea—Temptation (FR) (ex-C. Byrnes) 15 89 129
Iris Emery (FR) 6 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'anjou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (196) 458
Irish Acclamation 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Qafilah (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **446³**
Irish Blaze 8 b g by Imperial Monarch—Run Cat (Cian Collins) (100) 257³
Irish Impulse 6 gr g by Pour Moi—Prima Belle (FR) (Robert Tyner) 41 238 361
Irish Point (FR) 6 gr g by Joshua Tree—Burkina (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388G²
Irish Rumour 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selfless (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **71² 160² 280⁴**
Iron Allen (FR) 6 gr g by Kitkou (FR)—Triple Star (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 19⁵
Ishan (FR) 6 b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Roziana (FR) (S. Curling) 172 334⁴
It Could Be You 10 gr g by Carlotamix (FR)—Bonmahon Charm (Thomas Mullins) 47 355
It's A Blue Moon 4 b g by Teofilo—Vitamin (Gordon Elliott) 116⁵
It'sallabouteve 8 b f by Doyen—Afdala (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 60³ 239 374⁵
Itsalonglongroad (GB) 10 b g by Lawman (FR)—Alabelle (GB) (Charles Coakley) 221
It's Never Simple 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Third Dimension (FR) (Martin Brassil) 294
Its On The Line 7 br g by Presenting (GB)—Ten Dollar Bill (Emmet Mullins) (211) 388AD²
Itswhatunitesus 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Ballyallia Pride (H. Rogers) 84
Itwasafire (GB) 7 b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Grandma Griffiths (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 39² 240
Iur Cinn Tra 5 ch g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Appreciating (GB) (Patrick Downey) **72**
Ivane (FR) 6 b g by Network (GER)—Uvanana (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 101 318 360⁴ 402²
Ivar The Boneless 6 br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Theionlady (R. K. Watson) 100 253⁵ 296
I'vedoneitall 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Competitive Affair (E. Sheehy) 238
I Will Be Baie (FR) 6 gr g by Crillon (FR)—Passion Du Berlais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (2) 169⁵
Ixigreczed (FR) 6 b f by Bathyrhon (GER)—Tadjike (FR) (E. Seymour) 148³ 235 377
J
Jaafel 6 b g by Dark Angel—Cheetah (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **367²**
Jaceny (FR) 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—La Balzane (FR) (D. Harvey) (384)
Jack Du Large (FR) 5 b g by Kapparde (FR)—Emy Choep (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 129² 262
Jack Go 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Jo Go (ex-A.J. Martin) 138
Jackie Brown 4 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Patty Paige (A.J. Martin) **396**
Jack Major 2 b c by Profitable—Back To Base (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **446⁴**
Jackmoon (FR) 5 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Theza Bere (FR) (J.P. Flavin) 51³ 357³
Jackpot De Choisel (FR) 5 b g by Great Pretender—Best Of Choisel (FR) (John C. McConnell) (22T) 183G⁵
Jacks In Milan 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Seven Even (FR) (Miss Ellmarie Holden) 55
Jacksons Gold 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Miss Abrahovic (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 92 363³
Jackson Wood (FR) 5 gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Coloma Conti (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 471
Jade De Grugy (FR) 5 b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Diane De Grugy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (127) 388X⁴ (458)
Jakajaro 3 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Summer Flower (David Marnane) (**372**)
Jalaybee (GB) 3 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Daphinia (GB) (D. K. Weld) **448⁵**
Jalo 4 b g by Adaay—Firoza (FR) (G.A. Kingston) **158 245**
Jalon D'oudairies (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Ukalee (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388R³
James Du Berlais (FR) 8 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—King's Daughter (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 181³ 388W
James Henry 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Refuse To Give Up (ex-Leanne Breen) (**72**) **245²**
James's Gate 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Annie May (Martin Brassil) 54³
Janidil (FR) 10 b g by Indian Daffodil—Janidouce (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 58E³ 388V
Janoobi 5 ch g by Night Of Thunder—Southern Belle (G.M. Lyons) (**430**)
Janverlil 6 b f by Leading Light—Ballydunne Present (ex-E. McNamara) 225
Japanese Silk 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Rayon Rouge (ex-Michael G. Cleary) **34**
Jasko Des Dames (FR) 5 b g by It's Gino (GER)—Saraska D'airy (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 55²
Jasmin De Cotte (FR) 5 br g by Estejo (GER)—Traviata Valtat (FR) (Paul Nolan) 17⁵ 106³ 262
Jasmin De Vaux (FR) 5 b g by Tirwanako (FR)—Que Du Charmil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138) (388R)
Jassur Des Bosses (FR) 5 b g by Magneticjim—Tikida (FR) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 449
Jay Pee M 5 b g by Valirann (FR)—Witchesintune (GB) (Daniel William O'Sullivan) 15 151³ 332²
Jazzie De Chaillac (FR) 5 ch f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Alize De Chaillac (FR) (ex-Nina Walsh) 1⁵
Jazzy Dancer 6 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Gist (W.J. Martin) **72³ 157³ (373)**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Jeaniemacaroney 4 b** f by Highland Reel—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 59 397²
- Jered Maddox (GB) 8 b** g by Lawman (FR)—Al Janadeirya (GB) (David Marnane) **160 282 405**
- Jeriko De Baune (FR) 5 gr** g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Nouvelle D'estruval (FR) (Philip Fenton) (130) 262 401³
- Jerk (FR) 5 ch** g by Conillon (GER)—Uchaga (FR) (William Durkan) 197³ (325) 470⁵
- Jeroboam Machin (FR) 5 ch** g by Joshua Tree—Ya D'la Joie (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) (175)
- Jeronimo De L'ouch (FR) 5 b** g by Cokoriko (FR)—Salile (FR) (Michael G. Kennedy) 333³
- Jersey Des Brosses (FR) 5 ch** g by No Risk At All (FR)—Quatre Or (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 292³
- Je T'ai Porte 6 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Hasanza (USA) (Gavin Cromwell) 103 176 326³ 374⁴
- Jetara 6 b** f by Walk In The Park—Jelan (Mrs John Harrington) 169³ 458³
- Jet Fighter 7 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Bubble Bann (ex-Peter Maher) 184
- Jet Setting Johnny 6 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Jet Setting Fiona (Miss Ellmarie Holden) (19)
- Jigoro (FR) 5 b** g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Saora (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 54² 260³ 388N
- Jimmy Chou Pecos Aa (FR) 8 b** g by Walk In The Park—Rose Chou (FR) (John C. McConnell) 22B² 114 258⁴
- Jimmy Du Seuil (FR) 5 b** g by Galiway (GB)—Tulipe Du Seuil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (27) 388L²
- Jit Langy (FR) 5 b** g by Karaktar—Anglica (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 178⁵
- Jlow 3 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Boreagh Lass (C.W.J. Farrell) **339⁴**
- Jocker Du Moulin (FR) 5 br** g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Arivolie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 449
- Joe Masseria 5 b** g by Fast Company—Island Home (GB) (Leanne Breen) **394 444**
- Joe's Turn 8 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Mileshouge Queen (R.P.Rath) 144 269 353
- Joeswayornoway 8 b** f by Getaway (GER)—Ellens Perk (E.Sheehy) 42³ 150 276 383
- John Alexander 5 b** c by Harzand—Spellwork (USA) (Luke Comer) **30³ 343**
- John Coffey 5 b** g by Watar—Red Chili (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 236
- Johngus 10 b** g by Arakan (USA)—Equation (Sean Aherne) 23⁵ 400⁴
- Johnny Cakes (FR) 5 ch** g by It's Gino (GER)—Anita D'airy (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 28 144 273
- John The Diva (FR) 7 b** g by Rajsaman (FR)—Souvigny (FR) (M.A.Cahill -R) 41 149 269⁴ (333) 400
- Jokey Dancer (GB) 11 ch** g by Authorized—Missy Dancer (GB) (Patrick Griffin) 221³ 388C 417⁵
- Joker Du Chenet (FR) 5 br** g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tanais Du Chenet (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 42
- Jokers 'N' Clowns 5 b** f by Jet Away (GB)—Certain Hope (Gavin Cromwell) 309 345² 466
- Jolie Coeur Allen (FR) 5 b** f by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Coeur D'Allen (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 107³
- Jomont (FR) 7 b** g by Motivator (GB)—Sea Life (FR) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **118**
- Jonny Mansie 5 ch** g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Shake The Tree (Declan Queally) 332
- Josh D'id (FR) 7 b** g by Joshua Tree—Cosgaya (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 126
- Joshua Des Flos (FR) 6 b** g by Joshua Tree—Royale Marie (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) (22Q) 97⁴
- Joshua Webb 9 b** g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Lady of Appeal (Noel Meade) 102³ 241²
- Journey With Me 8 ch** g by Mahler (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (Henry de Bromhead) 313³
- Jouster (FR) 5 b** g by Gris De Gris—Burma (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 109 (289)
- Joya Del Mar 6 b** f by Ol' Man River—Sand Reef (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 46³ 235
- Joyau De Thaix (FR) 5 gr** g by Karaktar—Perle Secrete (FR) (Paul Nolan) 143⁴ 453⁴
- Joyeux Machin (FR) 7 b** g by Saddler Maker—Ya D'la Joie (FR) (Paul Nolan) 172
- Joyeux Vivo (FR) 5 b** g by Kapparde (FR)—Thet Viva (FR) (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 60² 457
- Joy Of Life 7 b** g by Libertarian (GB)—Killeen Power (Seamus Neville) 320
- Joystick (FR) 5 gr** g by Coastal Path (GB)—Polka Valtat (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 175
- Judicieuse Allen (FR) 5 b** f by Great Pretender—Concerto D'allen (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 127⁵ 352⁴ 458
- Juke Box Rock 5 gr** g by Jukebox Jury—Rock On The Moor (Gavin Cromwell) 99
- Jumping Jet 8 br** f by Getaway (GER)—Little Mili (Gordon Elliott) 22³ 191² 272⁴ (314) 363² 451⁵
- Jump The Shark 6 b** g by Walk In The Park—Ballyallia Pride (Gavin Cromwell) 23
- Jungle Boogie 10 b** g by Gold Well (GB)—A Better Excuse (Henry de Bromhead) (12) 388AC
- Jungle Cove 7 gr** g by Mastercraftsman—Purple Glow (Mrs John Harrington) **368**
- Junior Rattler 9 b** g by Arakan (USA)—Maxwells Demon (Oliver McKiernan) 378
- Junot 5 b** g by Make Believe (GB)—Istishaara (USA) (Michael Winters) 43⁴ 109² 240³ 399
- Jupiter Rock 4 b** g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Julienne (Denis Gerard Hogan) 45 133 **227 367**
- Jurality (GB) 3 ch** g by Masar—Notary (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) **33 155**
- Justakeg 13 b** g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Steel Beam (V. T. O'Brien) 399
- Just Another Eagle 4 b** f by Free Eagle—Not Just Any Girl (Patrick J.Flynn) **342**
- Justgetonwithit 5 b** f by Youmzain—Our Alana (John Patrick Ryan) 471
- Justicialism 6 b** g by Vadamos (FR)—Peronism (USA) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 263F
- Just Jack 6 br** g by Gatewood (GB)—Westways (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 17
- Justmadeit 5 b** f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Close Call (Denis Gerard Hogan) 1³ 196⁴
- Just Three 7 b** g by Soldier of Fortune—Close Flame (Paul John Gilligan) 82⁵ 105³ 325
- K**
- Kaikoura (FR) 4 b** g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—L'auance Girl (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 44
- Kala Conti (FR) 4 b** f by Karaktar—Rolibie De Vindecy (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 170⁵
- Kalanisi Dubh 8 bl** f by Kalanisi—Bobby's Taken (ex-Seamus Fahey) 98
- Kalsman 6 br** g by Kalanisi—South Circle (Liam Lennon) 381
- Kansai 3 b** f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Shama's First (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **426**
- Kap De Triomphe (FR) 4 b** g by Cima De Triomphe —Kaproyle (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) (212)
- Karacole (FR) 8 b** f by Kap Rock (FR)—High Morning (GB) (James M. Barcoe) 55⁴ 186 213 352 414²
- Kargese (FR) 4 b** f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Rive Gauche (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (170) 388Z²
- Karia Des Blaises (FR) 4 b** f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Karmina Burana (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 45² 388J
- Karl Des Tourelles (FR) 4 b** g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Shiva D'hautefois (FR) (Philip Fenton) (250) 351²
- Kartayaz 7 b** g by Iffraaj (GB)—Karamaya (John C. McConnell) **68 440**
- Kartel And Co (FR) 4 b** g by Racinger (FR)—Sweet Favardy (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 464
- Kashi (FR) 7 b** g by Manduro (GER)—La Ville Lumiere (USA) (Karl Thornton) **76** 288² 362
- Katakana (FR) 4 b** f by Muhtathir (GB)—Vaudaire (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 133
- Kate Ill Know 11 br** f by Golan—Jennys Oscar (David Kenneth Budds) 269
- Kate Knows Best 6 b** f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Diva Antonia (John Patrick Ryan) 256² 350⁴
- Kates Hill 9 b** f by Jeremy (USA)—Hillmar (J.P.Dempsey) (52) 185² 314²
- Katherine 7 b** f by Shirocco (GER)—Garrienderk Mist (Adrian Sexton) 189
- Katie Bairdie 3 b** f by No Nay Never (USA)—Kitty Matcham (J.A.Stack) **441³**
- Keep Kool Coko (FR) 4 b** g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 463
- Keep Me Posted 7 b** g by Shirocco (GER)—Canitellyou (ex-Thomas S. Costello -R) 24
- Keptellinemuttin 5 b** g by Youmzain—Ag Dul Suas (ex-Michael Mulvany) 42
- Kelley Kappowski 4 b** f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Brosna Time (ex-Gordon Elliott) 44
- Kellie's Dream 7 b** f by Yeats—Come And Fight (ex-Andrew Slattery) 19 150⁴
- Kellys Grove 4 b** g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Tyrana (GER) (Michael Butler) 212⁵ 351⁴
- Kentucky Beach (FR) 4 gr** g by Nom De D'la (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 463
- Khadaash (GB) 7 b** g by Kingman (GB)—Honorlina (FR) (John C. McConnell) **302**
- Kilashree 9 b** f by Oscar—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) 23² 90
- Kilbarry Ace 4 br** f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Gem (C. O'Keeffe -R) 321
- Kilbarry Jack 3 b** g by Kessaar—Red Ivy (Adrian McGuinness) **304 391**
- Kilbarry Saint (FR) 5 br** f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Oekaki (FR) (C. O'Keeffe -R) 11⁵ 110² (238) 460²
- Kilbree Warrior 9 b/br** f by Mahler (GB)—Tukawhile (Oliver McKiernan) 84² 288 362²
- Kilbride Hill 6 gr** g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Campden Annie (John Patrick Ryan) 89
- Kilbrin Rocco 5 b** g by Shirocco (GER)—Kashmir Lady (FR) (Michael Winters) 331
- Kilbun Supersonic 4 b** f by Harzand—Littlemissfit (ex-Richard J. O'Hara -R) 425
- Kilcrea Castle 4 b** g by Ocovango (GB)—Flick of A Switch (James Joseph Mangan) 464
- Kilheffernan 6 b** g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Lusobar (M.A. Gunn) 358
- Kilkee Bay 5 br** g by Ocovango (GB)—Fly Bid (Gordon Elliott) 261⁴
- Kilkee Royal 6 b** g by Vendangeur—Novacella (FR) (Jamie Albert Sloan) 365G⁵
- Killaney King 6 br** g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Liss Na Tintri (Henry de Bromhead) 83⁵ 398
- Killeavy Rose 6 b** f by Robin des Champs (FR)—Knockfierna (ex-C.Byrnes) 26⁵ 129
- Killinure Lass 7 b/br** f by Morozov (USA)—Bogha Baisti (ex-Brian M. McMahon) 4
- Kilmacurkin 8 ch** g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Watercolours (James Andrew Fahey) 145
- Kiln Time 8 b** g by Leading Light—Sweet Kiln (ex-David Harry Kelly) 11 147² 268
- Kiltealy Park 5 br** f by Walk In The Park—Mohboss (GB) (Paul Nolan) 61³ 235⁴
- Kimy (FR) 4 b** f by Barastraight (GB)—Minimiss (FR) (Thomas Mullins) 59⁴ 170
- Kimbara Firstdraft 5 ch** g by Koropick—Kimberely Bay (S.R.B. Crawford) 96
- Kinbara Hills 5 b** g by Hillstar (GB)—Tupia (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 183T 286 311 412⁴
- King Casey 4 gr** g by Kingston Hill (GB)—The Real Casey (Eoin Doyle) 425

- King In Love (FR) 4 b** g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Reine Du Bal (FR) (Sean Aherne) 44
- King Kali 8 b** g by Kalanisi—Oiliily (Sean Byrne) 136
- King Of Cong 6 b** g by Gamut—Bawnmore Lass (Terence O'Brien) 27 149 236
- King Of Kingsfield 6 b** g by Vadamos (FR)—Passion Planet (Gordon Elliott) 178³ 388AA
- Kings Halo 9 b** g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Sapphire Set (James Daniel Dullea) (132) 295
- Kings Hill 5 gr** g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Made For A Reason (Paul John Gilligan) (223) 388D
- Kings Prince (GB) 6 b** g by Kingman (GB)—Dynaforce (USA) (E. Sheehy) **303**
- Kinski (FR) 5 ch** g by Vision D'etat (FR)—Katkota (FR) (Patrick G. Kelly) 398
- Kinturk Jack 7 b** g by Kalanisi—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 261 412
- Kinturk Kalanisi 6 b** g by Kalanisi—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 17³ 190² (311) 453³
- Kir Royal Blou (FR) 4 ch** g by Stormy River (FR)—La Buena (W.J. Burke) 397
- Kiss My Lucky Egg (GB) 6 br** f by Mukhadram (GB)—Dayia (Adrian Sexton) **248**
- Kivi Kiss (FR) 8 br** f by Dabirsim (FR)—Big Monologue (Gavin Cromwell) **118⁴ 233 395**
- Klarc Kent (FR) 8 b** g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kryptonie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 86 258³ 452²
- Knight To King 4 b c** by Kingman (GB)—Nighttime (D. K. Weld) **428²**
- Knockaneleigh Girl 7 b** f by Malinas (GER)—Gaye West (Declan Queally) 346
- Knockarina 5 b** f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Knockfierna (C. Byrnes) 21²
- Knockbrack Rambler 7 b** g by Leading Light—Knockbrack Vic (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 144⁴ 238 (399)
- Knockiel Synge 10 b** g by Morozov (USA)—Knockiel Spirit (Peter John Flood -R) 184⁵
- Knocknagappagh 8 b** f by Getaway (GER)—Eimears Oscar (Peter Fahey) 13² 57² 263D
- Knock On Steel 11 b** g by Arakan (USA)—Gaye Steel (James M. Barcoe) 57 269
- Kobalt St Georges (FR) 4 b** g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Une Deux Trois (FR) (Robert Tyner) 250 397
- Kopek Des Bordes (FR) 4 b** g by No Risk At All (FR)—Miss Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (463)
- Kottayam 9 b** g by Declaration of War (USA)—Katiyra (John Queally) **302**
- Kudbegood 9 b** g by Most Improved—Orpens Peach (P.J.F. Murphy) **36 203 438**
- Kuriosa (FR) 5 b** g by Kamsin (GER)—Uriosa Roque (FR) (Paul Nolan) 110 353⁵
- Kushkame 7 b** g by Sidestep (AUS)—Pearls of Wisdom (GB) (Barry T. Murphy -R) 222
- Kuwait Direction 7 b** g by Kodiak (GB)—Open Verse (USA) (Keith Henry Clarke) **71 300 404**
- Kyusha 6 b** f by Quest For Peace—Kanjō (John Joseph Hanlon) 267 422
- L**
- Lacken Forest 5 b** g by Sageburg—Josie's Rose (Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 8 222
- Ladies Church (GB) 5 ch** f by Churchill—Rioticism (FR) (J.P. Murtagh) **183E 321M**
- Ladybank (GB) 6 b** f by Balko (FR)—Wendy du Berlais (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 298
- Lady Bluebird 7 b** f by Retirement Plan (GB)—Blueberrythethird (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 141⁵
- Lady Delila 4 b** f by The Gurkha—The Night Lady (GB) (C.P. Donoghue) **392**
- Lady Goliath 9 b/br** f by Arcadio (GER)—Sophie Scholl (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2
- Lady Gooner 5 b** f by Doyen—Kiss Jolie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 277²
- Lady Lunette 4 b** f by Buratino—Lunette (R.P. Cody) **428**
- Lady Of Inishfree 5 br** f by Farhh (GB)—Bittern (Noel Meade) **393**
- Lady Of The Locke 4 b** f by Churchill—Fresh Mint (C. Byrnes) (380) 425⁵
- Lady Rita 8 b** f by Westerner (GB)—Hopeful Venture (Louise G. Lyons) 298
- Lady Rose Hackett (GB) 5 b** f by Telescope—Amaretto Rose (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 277⁵
- La Filomena 4 b** f by Lope de Vega—Sagaciously (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **428**
- Lake Chad 9 gr** g by Montmartre (FR)—Zayada (FR) (Philip Fenton) 276² 376
- Lake Manzaleh (GB) 5 b** g by Ribchester—Suez (GB) (Patrick Griffin) 41 128 388B
- Lakewood 5 ch** f by Mastercraftsman—Fiuntach (Thomas Coyle -R) **303 438**
- Lakomet Of Saints (FR) 6 b** g by Helmet (AUS)—Lakota Treaty (J.P. Flavin) 99
- La Malmason 6 b** f by Walk In The Park—Sparky May (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 185⁴ 295⁴ 347
- Lan Cinnte 4 b** f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Yellowhammer (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **394**
- Land Jet 8 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—None The Wiser (Peter Maher) 101 221 384
- Land Lover (GB) 3 b** g by Land Force—Three Sugars (AUS) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **396**
- Landrake (GB) 7 b** g by Martaline (GB)—Gabriella Rose (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 86
- La Note Verte (GB) 4 b** f by Australia (GB)—Camelia de Cotte (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 463
- Lantry Lady (FR) 6 b** f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Anna's Star (Henry de Bromhead) (251) 388H⁴
- Largy Hill 7 b** g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Rowansgift (ex-W.P. Mullins) (17) (274)
- Largy Shark (GB) 7 b** g by Califet (FR)—Lady of Scarvagh (S.R.B. Crawford) 321C 432B
- Larkfield Lusive 5 b** g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Larkfield Lass (ex-R.P. Rath) 147³
- Lark In The Mornin (GER) 4 b** g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Loyalty (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 59³ (388J)
- Lar's Lass 8 ch** f by Ocovango (GB)—Back To Bavaria (Tom Dreaper) (185) 327⁴ 451
- Laser Sharp (GB) 3 b** g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Know The Truth (GB) (Cian Collins) **337**
- Last Round 5 b** g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 311³
- La Tene 6 b** f by Pour Moi—Caballo Sin Nombre (John Patrick Ryan) 89⁴
- Late Night Talking 3 ch** g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Addictedtoprogress (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **163³ 246⁴ 391**
- Latin 3 b** g by No Nay Never (USA)—Hazakiyra (Denis Gerard Hogan) **339**
- Laugh A Minute (GB) 9 b** g by Mayson (GB)—Funny Enough (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **282 390³**
- Laurie Blue 6 b** f by Court Cave—Just Smart (E. D. Delany) 317⁵ 381
- Lauroline (GB) 5 b** f by Lope de Vega—Lorgnette (FR) (J.P. Murtagh) **164³ 227² 280² 370**
- La Vega Moon 6 b** g by Pether's Moon—Lady de La Vega (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 111
- Lavender Haze 3 b** f by Parish Hall—Labhandar (J. S. Bolger) **426⁴ 441⁴**
- Law Ella 7 b** f by Yeats—Brogarris (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 90⁴ 272²
- Layoftheland 3 b** f by Land Force—Emirates Holidays (USA) (Sean Davis) **230 339**
- Lazer Wolf 6 b** g by Getaway (GER)—Squaw Valley (Gavin Cromwell) 194² 297² (419)
- Lazy Bones 5 b** f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Because of You (Gordon Elliott) 213 309³
- Leabaland 7 br** g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Adatar (M.M. Lynch) **202⁵**
- Leading Lion 4 b** g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Giofra (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 15 133 195
- Leahs Tricks 6 b** f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Bag Of Tricks (ex-P. E. Collins -R) 127 219B
- Lecky Watson 6 ch** g by Valirann (FR)—Anno Whyte (W.P. Mullins) 40³ 388AB⁵
- Le Fanu 8 b** g by Ocovango (GB)—High Class Show (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 110 353
- Legacy Of Dreams (FR) 9 b** g by Sea's Legacy—Birdream (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 269 346
- Le Grand Peinture 7 b** g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Little Portrait (M.J. Tynan) 226
- Leis Fein 9 b** g by Jeremy (USA)—Twilight Solace (V. T. O'Brien) 275⁴ 333
- Leitrim Rock 4 b** g by Lope De Vega—Dansky (E. McNamara) 195
- Leloopa 4 b** f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Walkthefirth (James M. Barcoe) 380⁴
- Le Malin (FR) 10 b** g by Martaline (GB)—Lumina (FR) (S. McParlan -R) 263D
- Lep Around 6 b** f by Jet Away (GB)—Put On Hold (Miss M. Harding) 148² 235² 403² (466)
- Let Him B 4 ch** g by Casamento—Mary B (C. Byrnes) 425 464
- Letsbeclearaboutit 9 b** g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Clarification (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 48³ 135³ 388S
- Lets Go Champ 9 b** g by Jeremy (USA)—Dark Mimosa (Henry de Bromhead) 423³
- Liberated Light 5 b** g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 15⁴ **302⁴**
- Liberty Looming 3 ch** g by Teofilo—Irish Question (J. S. Bolger) **396**
- Liberty Vallence 4 ch c** by Dick Whittington—Auntie Mame (GB) (Luke Comer) **156⁵**
- Lieber Nicc 5 b** g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Mill Deal (Henry de Bromhead) 131³
- Lieutenant Mayne 5 b** g by Soldier of Fortune—Tudor Fashion (John C. McConnell) (22U) (388AJ)
- Life In The Park 7 b** g by Walk In The Park—Jeanquiri (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 388W⁴
- Lightkeeper 6 b** g by Walk In The Park—Our Victoria (Gordon Elliott) 41² 186² 264³ 381⁴ 414⁵
- Lightupthesky 4 b** f by Buratino—Dawn Affair (GB) (V.C. Ward -R) **243**
- Likable Chancer 10 b** g by Gold Well (GB)—Native Side (Daniel John Howard) 150⁵ 276³ 402³
- Lilian Bland 8 ch** f by Mountain High—Well Water (Niall Patrick Hennessy -R) 14³ 109⁴ 269 (376)
- Lily Du Berlais (GB) 8 b** f by Shirocco (GER)—Lolita du Berlais (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 365C²
- Lily's Choice 6 b** f by Well Chosen (GB)—Lily Rock (David Harry Kelly) 109³ 225
- Limerick Lace 7 b** f by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (388AE)
- Limited Edition (GB) 6 b** g by Al Kazeem (GB)—Hope And Fortune (Keith Henry Clarke) **67 168 369**
- Linden Arden 6 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Solerina (W.P. Mullins) (187) 334³
- Linden Lady (AUS) 5 b** f by No Nay Never (USA)—Rock Candy (AUS) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **119**
- Linesky 2 b** f by Inns of Court—Fast Dandy (Adrian Murray) **389 435**
- Lion City 4 ch** g by Dubawi—Marigold Hotel (John Joseph Hanlon) 212⁴
- Liquid Metric (GB) 5 b** g by Kingman (GB)—Hasten (Anthony McCann) **118 302**
- Lisleigh Lad 6 b** g by Dansant (GB)—Babies Present (Ms Eleanor Broderick -R) 330
- Lismacbryan 3 b** f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Vodka Approved (Patrick Magee -R) **392**
- Lismacbryan Hill 3 b** f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Conquete (FR) (Patrick Magee -R) **124 392 441**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Lisnagar Fortune 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Asta Belle (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (55)
- Lispopple 6 br g** by Milan (GB)—Coolure Lady (Philip Fenton) 27 208
- Lissen To The Lady 10 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Liss Rua (ex-Miss M.Harding) (29)
- Listenheretomejack 9 b g** by Masterofthehorse—Nooradeen (Eoin Doyle) 3 110
- Littlebiggie 7 b f** by Ask (GB)—Mountain Heather (Ray Hackett) 1² 223³
- Little Eddie 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Alixandra Weekend (Liam P Cusack) 226
- Little Empire 4 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Tamika (Anthony McCann) **37 227 301**
- Little Keilee 4 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Bayan Kasirga (Ciaran Murphy) **79⁵ 159³ 341 471N**
- Little Mixup 7 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Liss Agragh (Denis Gerard Hogan) 9³ (94) 321L 454
- Little Token 9 b f** by Milan (GB)—Special Token (ex-J.P. O'Keefe) 29⁴ 144 238
- Littlewell Lariat 6 ch g** by Golden Lariat (USA)—Gan Choinne (Ciaran Murphy) 358 422⁵
- Livingston Range 6 ch g** by Equiano (FR)—Heavens Peak (GB) (R.Donohoe) **74 160³ 242 336 396**
- Lizlucky 10 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Thunder Belle (Patrick T. Foley) 4⁴ 189⁴
- Lizrona 8 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Gabrona (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 126 314
- Local Girl 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Leading Queen (ex-K.J. Condon) **123³ 280⁵**
- Lockdown (GB) 6 b g** by Charm Spirit—Bounty Box (GB) (Anthony McCann) **22S⁵ Locorotondo 6 ch g** by Dawn Approach—Shazzeena (Martin Brassil) 55
- Loingseoir 8 b g** by Henrythenavigator (USA)—Only Exception (M.C. Grassick) **390 430**
- Lombron (FR) 5 br g** by Surgeon (USA)—Omememo Has (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 54⁴ 260 388N 453
- Longclaw (USA) 7 b g** by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Secret Union (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **75² 200⁴**
- Longhouse Poet 10 b g** by Yeats—Moscow Madame (Martin Brassil) 12⁵ 113 385
- Look Dont Touch 9 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Killeen (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 386
- Look To The West 6 br f** by Westerner (GB)—Brotenstown (Henry de Bromhead) 127³ 458⁵
- Lope De Light (GB) 4 ch g** by Lope de Vega—Freedom's Light (GB) (William Durkan) **66**
- Lord Erskine 11 b g** by Fast Company—Lindoras Grace (GB) (H.Rogers) 84 (182)
- Lord Vader (GB) 5 ch g** by Ulysses—Lysanda (GER) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 316
- Lorr's Girl 3 b f** by Kodi Bear—Add Up (Rodger Sweeney) **33 373⁴**
- Lossiemouth (FR) 5 gr f** by Great Pretender—Mariner's Light (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138G) (388H)
- Lothbeg 6 b f** by Libertarian (GB)—Mandy Mac (S.R.B. Crawford) 256⁵ 388
- Lough Alina 7 ch f** by Dylan Thomas—Lough Lass (M.M. Rice -R) **248 301**
- Loughlynn 6 b g** by Vendangeur—Thessaliene (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 169 459³
- Lough Nigara 7 b g** by Sans Frontieres—Kings Queen (Matt Daly -R) 64³ 379³
- Lough Owel 6 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (Gordon Elliott) 219³ 311⁵
- Loughrask Rainbow 6 b g** by Sans Frontieres—Belle's Elegance (Brian M. McMahon) 149
- Love And Wishes 12 b/br g** by Winged Love—Dixies Gem (Jamie Albert Sloan) 221
- Lovely Hurling 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) 449
- Lovely Reaction 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Ballinahow Lady (Thomas Mullins) 3 (324) 470³
- Low Lie The Fields 10 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Tir Na Gcapall (Peter Maher) 184
- Low Mileage 6 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Miss Knowall (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 13⁴ 126⁵
- Lucid Dreams 9 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—Dream On (DEN) (John Patrick Ryan) 48² 181 253⁴ 313² 375³ 468²
- Lucky Agent 4 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Agent Walker (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 59
- Lucky Lyreen 6 b g** by Court Cave—Mooneys Valley (Gordon Elliott) 108² (190) (457)
- Lucky Question (GB) 4 b g** by Unfortunately—Neshla (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **68³ 168 233⁴ 434**
- Lucky Storm 6 br f** by Lucky Speed—Glin Storm (Gordon Elliott) 267
- Lucky Two 8 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Village Honours (Thomas Gibney) 2 85⁵ 262 361
- Lucky Zebo (GB) 7 b g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Lady Karinga (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (469)
- Lucy Prunella 9 b f** by Arcadio (GER)—In The Waves (M.F.Morris) 267³
- Luminous Light (GB) 5 ch g** by Iffraaj (GB)—Perfect Light (Anthony McCann) 252
- Lummi Island 6 b g** by Alkaadham (GB)—Miss Palm (D.Deacon) 316
- Luna Ventura 6 gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Hopeful Venture (Louise G. Lyons) 256
- Luxembourg 5 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Attire (A.P.O'Brien) **299H⁴ 471Y**
- Lyla Garrity 8 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Captain Carol (ex-W.J.Austin) 60
- Lynchy Boy 5 b g** by Affinisea—An Cailin Coole (Philip Fenton) 418
- Lynskey 4 ch g** by Dawn Approach—Valamareha (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **120 203 281**
- M**
- Mabel In May 5 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Monas Goin Nowhere (Conor David Maxwell -R) 46
- Ma Belle Etoile 5 b f** by Doyen—Manhattan Babe (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 365⁴
- Macadam's Rock 6 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Nurture (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **(78) 245³ 307⁵ 405**
- MacDermott (FR) 6 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Venerie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 103² 356
- Machismo 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—You Take Care (Gordon Elliott) 152⁵ 335³
- Macinamillion 4 bl/gr g** by Markaz—Stained Glass (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 360⁵
- Mack The Chemist 4 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Ahazeej (Henry de Bromhead) 397⁵
- Mac's Charm 9 b g** by Le Fou—Star Island (C.A.Murphy) 113⁵ 364⁵
- Mac's Xpress 6 ch g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Snob's Supreme (Paul John Gilligan) 3 388A⁴
- Madara (FR) 5 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Becquascenthe (FR) (Sophie Leech (in GB)) (174)
- Made In Muckcross 9 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 14 273 376
- Made In The Woods 7 br g** by Virtual (GB)—Black Dot Com (Norman Lee) 145⁴ 353 424³
- Madge A Chroi 6 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Nice One Madge (C.Byrnes) 21⁵ (277)
- Mads Black Eights 8 b f** by Zoffany—Boynagh Joy (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) **249**
- Maestro Stick (GB) 7 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Moon Sister (Keith Henry Clarke) **243 (300) 406**
- Mag Dillane 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Gaillimh A Chroi (E. McNamara) (148) 421
- Magellan Strait 5 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Reine De Coeur (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(75)**
- Maggie McGrath 4 ch f** by Zoffany—Celerina (Daniel James Murphy) **198² 366**
- Maggie Thunder 8 b f** by Alhebayeb—Queen O'The Desert (G. Hassett -R) **71 336**
- Magical Sunset 4 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Fikrah (GB) (Adrian Murray) **393⁵**
- Magical Vision 7 ch f** by Dragon Pulse—Musical Mirage (USA) (Aidan Anthony Howard) **447³**
- Magical Zoe 6 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Fedaia (Henry de Bromhead) 182² 388AA⁴
- Magic Charm 8 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Where We Left Off (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **395³**
- Magic Conqueror 7 b f** by Presenting (GB)—Conquering Queen (Michael G. Kennedy) 239 324
- Magic Dawn 7 b f** by Doyen—Magic Maze (Gordon Elliott) 46 323²
- Magic McColgan 5 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mucho Macabi (W.P. Mullins) (328) 455²
- Magic Olinger 6 b f** by Imperial Monarch—Giftcraft (Gerard Keane) 318
- Magic Sadler (GB) 6 b g** by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Miss Sophierose (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 129³ 187⁴ 325
- Magic Tricks (FR) 8 b g** by Davidoff (GER)—Cadoubelle Des As (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 182 388AF
- Magnium 11 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Anshan Bay (ex-Gordon Elliott) 192
- Mags 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sorry Woman (FR) (Kieran P. Cotter) **442⁵**
- Mahler Appeal 8 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Murphys Appeal (Garrett James Power) 14² 87⁵
- Mahlers Cove 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Alltopplayfor (James Joseph Mangan) 57 376⁴
- Ma Hoey 8 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Lady of Fortune (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 147 374
- Mahon's Way 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Allys Bubble (Henry de Bromhead) 274⁵ 359²
- Maidenstreetprince 7 b g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Nagambie (C.Byrnes) 465
- Maid On The Moon (GB) 7 b f** by Pether's Moon—Handmaid (GB) (ex-Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 95
- Maid To Shine 5 b f** by Dandy Man—Shine A Star (GB) (G. Hassett -R) **72⁵ 370⁵ 438**
- Maimie's Magic 7 ch f** by Getaway (GER)—Flemi (S.R.B. Crawford) 263J⁴ 310³ 383
- Maivangomary 5 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Leeview Lady (Ray Hackett) 61 222 345 420⁵
- Majborough (FR) 4 b g** by Martinborough (JPN)—Janimone (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 170³ (388Z)
- Majestic Design 7 b f** by Imperial Monarch—Native Design (ex-Declan Queally) 402
- Majestic Force 6 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Colleen Dubh (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (265) 388X⁵
- Makaela's Choice 8 b g** by Scorpion—Lady Goldilocks (Thomas Mullins) 286 379
- Make Good 9 b g** by Fast Company—Rectify (Shane Crawley) 84⁵
- Makfis (FR) 7 b g** by Makfi (GB)—Masaola (FR) (ex-Peter Fahey) 62
- Making Country 7 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Seren Gris (GB) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 13³
- Malbay Madness 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Star Search (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 464⁴
- Malina Girl 7 br f** by Malinas (GER)—Western Cowgirl (Gavin Cromwell) 58G 219E² 324⁵
- Malton Groove 7 br g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Triptoshan (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 49 254 333⁴ 416
- Mama Zonia 3 b f** by Magna Grecia—Peloponnese (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **441**
- Mammas Girl (GB) 4 ch f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Mamma Morton (Adrian Murray) **393**
- Manatee Du Brizais (FR) 5 b g** by Manatee (GB)—Serinova (FR) (Declan Queally) 294

- Manfredi 5 b** g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Las Princess (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 183T⁴
Manhattan Brook 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Olwenbrook (Adrian Murray) 224 331
Manhattan Dandy 7 b/br g by Dandy Man—Bluebell Park (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **338 432**
Manhattan Dreamer (USA) 3 b f by Quality Road (USA)—Inventive (USA) (Adrian Murray) **73³ (124) 471P**
Man Is King 5 b g by Dandy Man—Mahlah (Thomas Dowling) **35 243 432**
Manor Royale 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Thimble Royale (ex-C.Byrnes) 27
Man River 7 b g by Anjaal (GB)—Safiya Song (P.F.O'Donnell) 9 150
Marely 7 b g by Sageburg—Uppertown Misty (P.J. Rothwell) 103⁵ 326
Marianne North 2 ch f by Belardo—Xcite (Jack W. Davison) **389⁴**
Marians Gal 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Supreme Spirit (Kevin Michael Smith) **168**
Marine Nationale 7 b g by French Navy (GB)—Power of Future (GER) (ex-Barry Connell) 171⁵
Market House 4 b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Saree (GB) (Barry Connell) 397
Markievicz 6 b f by Dandy Man—Viztoria (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **157**
Marks Bear 6 b g by Kodi Bear—Elizabeth Swann (GB) (W.J. Burke) **204 370 437**
Maroto 7 ch g by Sholokhov—Danse de Guerre (W.P. Mullins) 108 264
Marronstown 7 b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Topanga Bay (D.M. Christie) 52 327³ 452⁴
Marsa 5 b f by Slade Power—Symfony (ex-Edward Lynam) **74**
Mars Harper (GB) 8 b g by Sulamani—Kizzy May (Gordon Elliott) 388W
Marsh Wren (GB) 8 b f by Schiaparelli (GER)—Carolina Wren (GB) (Stuart Edmunds (in GB)) (272)
Martinelli 3 b g by Blue Point—Beneventa (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **448**
Marty The Party 3 ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Postale (GB) (J.A.Stack) **391²**
Marvellous Lady 3 b f by Advertise (GB)—Stranagone (E. D. Delany) **392**
Mary Bagot 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Stupendous Miss (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **70² 162² (306) 408**
Mary Shoelaces 3 br f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mary's Daughter (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **31³ 247² 301²**
Maskada (FR) 8 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Mandina (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 210³ 388Q
Masonbrook Meadow 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Kathy Glory (Daniel James Murphy) **337² 371⁴**
Masterboy Davis (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tamtam Davis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 263² 418³
Master Garvey 4 b g by Dragon Pulse—Free Lance (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **396³ (432)**
Master Otis 5 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Celestial Love (Thomas Mullins) 41 138 316²
Masterstonemason 10 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Step With Style (USA) (F.Costello) 42 238
Matagorda 6 b g by Sans Frontieres—Jeruflo (W.J. Burke) 8 139 331
Matilda Picotte 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Hallie's Comet (Kieran P. Cotter) **299G⁵**
Maughreen 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Molly's Mate (ex-W.P. Mullins) (65)
Maura's Gift 5 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (Paul W. Flynn) **80 283² 369**
Max Flamingo 9 b g by Kalanisi—Flamingo's Girl (Francis Casey) 172
Maxi Mac Gold (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Anasaron (FR) (Paul Nolan) 108³
Max Time 7 b g by Policy Maker—Dancing Dynamo (I.Madden) 109 332
Maxwell Smart 3 b g by Belardo—Rice Mother (T.G.McCourt) **33 162**
Maxxum 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Anshan Bay (Gordon Elliott) (172) 298
May Call You Back (GB) 6 b f by Walk In The Park—My Dawney (GB) (Steve Jones -R) 13
Mayday Games 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Arbor des Champs (Paul John Gilligan) 149
Mayfair 3 ch f by Justify (USA)—Clemmie (A.P.O'Brien) **392²**
May Night (GB) 6 ch g by Mayson (GB)—Dream Melody (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **154 243² 307 (471F)**
Mayos Vendangeur 5 b f by Vendangeur—Mayo Mystique (P.J. Rothwell) 65 309 345 412
Mc Alpine 10 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Joie de Cotte (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 125 240
Mcgrath From Clune 8 b g by Califet (FR)—Apple Trix (Robert Tyner) 60 221²
McLaurey 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—Soeur Dee (Emmet Mullins) 449
Medadthebookie (GB) 4 b g by Mondialiste—Ocean Princess (E.Buckley -R) 195
Media Naranja 5 b f by Yeats—Inch Native (Gordon Elliott) 176⁴ 388AA
Medici Pass 4 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Venus de Medici (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **203**
Meetingofthewaters 7 b g by Court Cave—Maisy Daisy (W.P. Mullins) 181 388F³
Mehman (GB) 5 ch g by Mehmas—Mitre Peak (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **447**
Meidhreach 5 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Jouel (FR) (ex-N.Stokes -R) 222
Mel Monroe 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Laciarash (Gordon Elliott) 58F⁵ 214³ 388AF
Memories To Last 3 br f by Western Frontier (USA)—Russet (Luke Comer) **163**
Men Of Dreams 6 ch g by Dawn Approach—Qamarain (USA) (ex-J.F. Levins) 103
Meouflower 5 b f by Fast Company—Littlemissara (P.Cluskey) 99⁵ 269
Mephisto 7 gr g by Kendargent (FR)—Save Me The Waltz (FR) (Gerard Keane) **228 303⁵**
Mercurely (FR) 6 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Mangoun (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 55³ (186) 388L⁴
Mercurial 5 b g by Prince Of Lir—Conjuring (John J.Nallen -R) **396**
Mercury Mission (GB) 5 b g by Ulysses—Quiza Quiza Quiza (GB) (Michael John O'Connor -R) 94⁵
Mere Accountant 4 b f by Dark Angel—Fine Blend (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **165⁵ 245**
Merisi Diamond 5 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Lucy Diamonds (Martin Brassil) (396)
Merrion Gate 7 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Maidofthemountain (ex-P.A.Fahy) 191
Merry Shuil 6 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Whats Anothershuil (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 65
Metalor 7 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Silver Pearl (GB) (Liam P Cusack) 17
Meteor Storm (GB) 3 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Natural (ex-G.M.Lyons) **439**
Meyo (GB) 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Belle Brook (Thomas Gibney) 298
Mick Charlie 12 b g by Mr Dinos—Dinos Luso (Declan Queally) (11) (240) 376
Mickey The Steel (GB) 6 b g by Hot Streak—Blue Maiden (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **390 447**
Mickie Angel 6 gr g by Westerner (GB)—Moskova (Denis Gerard Hogan) 138 354²
Midnight It Is (GB) 8 b g by Midnight Legend (GB)—Santera (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 39⁵ (125)
Midnight Oil 3 b g by Gleneagles—Sacrifice My Soul (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **155**
Midweek Voices 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Mollydod (Eoin Doyle) 129⁵
Might And Mercy (GB) 5 ch f by Pearl Secret (GB)—Rocknahardplace (ex-Patrick J. McKenna -R) **161**
Mighty Brave 4 b g by The Gurkha—Sanadaat (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **280**
Mighty Jeremy 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Erins Princess (Liam G O'Brien -R) 85⁴ (197) 252
Mighty Mo Missouri 5 b g by Zoffany—What Say You (Mrs John Harrington) 130
Mighty Oak Lad 6 b g by Doyen—Golden Diva (Karl Thornton) (4) 130 417³
Mighty Tom 9 b g by Dylan Thomas—Polly Anthus (GB) (Cian Collins) 220⁴
Milanaway 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Stashedaway (Denis Gerard Hogan) 107⁴
Milan Dollar Lady 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Lora Lady (Peter Fahey) 186
Military Alliance 5 b g by Churchill—Dusty In Memphis (USA) (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 264⁵
Military (GB) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Hostess (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **429⁵**
Milk Market 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Long May It Last (Padraig Roche) 318
Mille Miglia (GB) 6 b f by Pride Of Dubai (AUS)—Millestan (C.A.McBratney) **80 232 321P⁴ 434**
Mill House Creek (GB) 6 b f by Great Pretender—American Creek (FR) (Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 315
Millieblue 4 b f by Mehmas—Ellxell (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) **71 158**
Millstream Lady 6 gr f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) (137) 352²
Milllyupdahilly 5 b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Macy Anne (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 58B⁵
Milo Lises (FR) 5 br g by Storm The Stars (USA)—Anne Of Brittany (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 8⁴ 149 (264)
Milteye (GB) 4 b g by Cable Bay—Fondie (E. J. O'Grady) 133 308⁴ 397
Mi Lucky Cailin 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Consider Her Lucky (GER) (William J. McLernon -R) 286²
Minella Buddy 5 b g by Shantou (USA)—Great Alana (FR) (John J.Nallen -R) 294 377
Minella Butterfly (GB) 4 gr f by Mastercraftsman—Madame Butterfly (John J.Nallen -R) **68**
Minella Cocooner 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Askanna (W.P. Mullins) (86) 217³ 364
Minella Crooner 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Laren (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 12³ 290³ 388F
Miners Bridge 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Derrylea Girl (S. Curling) 24 330
Ministry Of Peace (USA) 3 b g by War Front (USA)—Homeland Security (USA) (Diego Dias) **301**
Mint Boy 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dollar's Worth (Gavin Cromwell) (47) 453
Mint Man (GB) 3 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Ahwahnee (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **73² 153³**
Minx Tiara 9 b f by Doyen—Forest Minx (David M.O'Brien) 176² 365N
Miqdaad 4 gr g by Dark Angel—Khatiba (Denis Gerard Hogan) **37 (123) 165 307**
Miracles In May 9 b g by Approve—Money Penny (ITY) (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **35**
Mirazur West 6 br g by Westerner (GB)—Mirazur (W.P. Mullins) (106) 359³ (460)
Miss Augusta 6 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Polly Penhow (Gordon Elliott) 127 (420)
Miss Aytan 7 ch f by Excelebration—Miss Celie (John E. & Thomas Kiely) **227 369**
Miss Black Jack (GB) 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Radio Gaga (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) **246²**
Miss Bowers 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Miss Magoo (Ms Claire O'Connell) **436**
Miss D Hunter 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Gyudus (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 224⁵ 323
Miss Direct 5 b f by Pour Moi—Salon Musique (GER) (P.Cluskey) 345
Miss Gherkin 5 b f by The Gurkha—Hasanza (USA) (Peter Croke -R) 107 (318)
Miss Heartbreak 4 b f by Green Moon—Miss Smilla (GB) (Luke Comer) **342 410⁵**
Missiee 8 b f by Dylan Thomas—False Messenger (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 18⁴ 191³ 374
Miss Manzor (GB) 4 b f by Almanzor (FR)—April Eighteen (W.P. Mullins) (45) 388J⁵
Miss Mini Bee 5 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Colere Noire (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 183
Miss Oreo 6 b f by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—At The Top (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 3 60

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Miss Pronunciation 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Adarma (Padraig Roche) (194)
Miss Tempo 8 b f by Milan (GB)—Butlers Storm (Henry de Bromhead) 137² 348⁵
Miss Vivacious 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Miss Cozzene (FR) (Thomas Gibney) 46 107 309⁵ 415⁴
Missy Mu 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cashelard Lady (Shane Crawley) 196⁵ 360
Mister Beeton 7 b g by Mamool—Sli Eile (Shane Nolan) 400
Mistergig (FR) 5 b g by Zarak (FR)—Ibizane (USA) (W.P. Mullins) (149) 388D⁵
Mister Policeman (FR) 6 ch g by Triple Threat (FR)—Manhattan Princess (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 38³ (257) (375)
Mister Vic 6 b g by Masterofthehorse—Little Miss Vic (Noel C. Kelly) 213
Mister Wilson 5 gr g by Alhebayeb—Volkovkha (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 467⁵
Mister X 4 b g by Profitable—Capote West (USA) (John C. McConnell) **36 437**
Misty Milan 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Niamh's Away (ex-Declan Queally) 8
Mitva (FR) 6 b f by Motivator (GB)—Mamitador (GB) (ex-Liz Doyle) 56⁴ 151⁴
Mm Dragonfly 3 b f by Invincible Spirit—Woolstone (GB) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **34 230⁴ 301**
Moab 4 b c by Camelot (GB)—Martini Glass (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **66³**
Mo Ghille Mar 3 b f by Zoffany—First Love (Mrs John Harrington) **426³**
Mogwli 7 gr g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Susiescot (W. McCreery) **395²**
Molly Hall 6 gr f by Parish Hall—Holy Matrimony (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 26⁴ 141 235⁵
Mollys Glory 9 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Pellerossa (M.C. Grassick) 172
Mollys Mango (GB) 6 b f by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—More Like That (Harry Derham (in GB)) (1)
Monbeg Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Cyclone's Sister (Sean Thomas Doyle - R) 53⁵
Mon Euil (FR) 8 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Cila (FR) (Ronald O'Leary) 63 224 294
Money Dancer 3 ch f by Belardo—Gilded Flyer (Noel Meade) (**392**)
Money Heist 7 b g by Imperial Monarch—Lindas Present (Gavin Cromwell) (23)
Moneyabane 6 br g by Doyen—Lady of Glencoe (ex-Neill McCluskey) 99
Mongibello (GB) 6 gr f by Authorized—Driven Snow (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 183
Monfish 10 ch g by Stowaway (GB)—Martovic (W.P. Mullins) (112) 388AC
Monotone 2 b c by Verbal Dexterity—Yes Oh Yes (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **389³ (446)**
Monoxide (GB) 9 b g by Galileo—Breathe (FR) (ex-Neill McCluskey) 42 101² 269
Monsant 6 b g by Laverock—Last Hope (C.A. Murphy) 83
Monslatt 5 br g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Miss Conception (E. J. O'Grady) 264
Mont Beuvray 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Akalara (John Patrick Ryan) 384 419³
Montevideo 4 b f by Teofilo—Cherry Creek (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **370**
Mont Saint Vincent (FR) 8 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Chamanka (FR) (E. McNamara) 130⁵
Monty's Star 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Tempest Belle (Henry de Bromhead) 388M²
Monty's Way 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Monty's Girl (George Stanley -R) 60
Monzoon (GB) 7 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Muzhil (H.D. McGuigan) **161**
Moondharrig 4 b g by Fascinating Rock—Campfire Glow (Eoin Doyle) (**68**) (**167**) **342²**
Moonlight Getaway 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Moonlight Lady (Donal Hassett) 29 144² 273³ 399
Moonlit Mist 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Moonlit View (Denis Gerard Hogan) **367**
Moonshine Ranger 4 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Burren Moonshine (Ciaran Murphy) 463
Moonstone Grey (USA) 3 gr f by Frosted (USA)—Catch The Moment (CAN) (C.W.J. Farrell) **304**
Mordor (FR) 4 b g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Secrete (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 59 195⁵ 388J
More Info 9 b f by Scorpion—Zara's Victory (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 90⁵
Morepowertoya (FR) 6 b g by Rajsaman (FR)—Hermanville (Paul Power) 361
Morning Approach 6 b f by Dawn Approach—Cape of Night (W. McCreery) **165 370**
Morning Logic 7 ch g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tiz All Over (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **166**
Morning Soldier 5 b g by The Gurkha—Morning Line (FR) (Thomas Mullins) 16² 182 454
Morning Vietnam (GB) 2 ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Good Morning Lady (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) (**435**)
Morricone 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Dani Theatre (Ray Hackett) (60) (188)
Morse 4 b g by Ruler of The World—Midsomer (Charles Weld) **156³ 227³**
Mosaaheh (GB) 6 ch g by Lope De Vega—Spirit Of Xian (John Joseph Hanlon) **205 434**
Mossy Fen Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Msmilan (Henry de Bromhead) 459²
Mother Ship 4 b f by Affinisea—Little Vinnie (John Joseph Hanlon) 403⁴
Moudan 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dantes Firth (Ciaran Murphy) 108 344³ 422
Moulane West 8 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Celtic Blaze (Mark Michael McNiff) 42
Mount Anglesby 5 b g by Sholokhov—Galshan (Andrew McNamara) 139⁴
Mount Frisco 5 b g by Kalanisi—Noosa (John Patrick Ryan) (13) 92³ (151) 240⁴ 271² 347² 375⁴ 461²
Mount Gable 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cooper's Crest (ex-Mrs Julie Cashin) 109
Mountrivers Lass 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Cousin Jen (Robert Murphy -R) 65 235 388
Mount Ruapehu 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Katla (Andrew Slattery) (**160**) **405⁴ 447**
Mousey Brown 7 b f by Califet (FR)—Desperado Queen (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 176 (382) (453)
Movento 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Princesse Eva (FR) (David Marnane) **448**
Movie King 7 ch g by Animal Kingdom (USA)—Entertaining (USA) (ex-A.J. Martin) **76**
Mozzies Sister 5 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Merryisker (Declan Queally) (403)
Mr Bezi 6 b g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Leeview Lady (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 88 146
Mr Dibbs 5 b g by Yeats—Nicholastown (Adrian Murray) 350
Mr Incredible 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Bartlemy Bell (W.P. Mullins) 388AG²
Mr Lincoln (GB) 4 gr g by Dark Angel—The Miniver Rose (Joseph G. Murphy) 133 394
Mr Macallum 4 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Thebossesbirthday (A.J. Martin) 380
Mr Rango 6 b g by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Honey For Money (John M. Harney) **430³**
Mrs Biddle 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Aza Wish (Garrett James Power) 141 466
Mrs Millionaire 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Glen Countess (Declan Queally) 26 136 235 353
Mr Social 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Present Strategy (Eoin Griffin) 62²
Ms Agatha Yeats 6 b f by Yeats—Benny's Fagartha (ex-Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 298
Muhalhel 6 b g by Lope De Vega—Abbagnato (GB) (Anthony McCann) **22W³ 95A² 263M³**
Muhtaluz (FR) 5 gr g by Muhtathir (GB)—Santa Luza (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 55 223⁴ 412
Mulgrave 6 b g by Mehmas—Hairpin (USA) (John C. McConnell) **32 79 (165) 471G**
Mullacash Buzz 6 b g by War Command (USA)—September Lily (ex-Thomas Dowling) **78² 245**
Mullins Cross 8 b f by Valirann (FR)—Julimark (John Joseph Hanlon) 138A 276⁴ 332⁵ 432F⁵
Musical Tribute (GB) 4 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Gift Of Music (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **74⁴ 198³ 282² 366³ 405**
Music Of Tara (GB) 7 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Mayfair Music (Henry de Bromhead) 172
Muskerry Rock 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—One Treasure (M.F. Morris) 63
Musta Lovea Lovea 8 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Tropical Love (Oliver McKiernan) 208² 358³
Must Be Dreaming 7 b f by Canford Cliffs—Maontri (G. Ahern) 28 400⁵
Must Be Obeyed 8 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Clare Belle (Thomas Gibney) 5 185³ 259 451⁴
Must Go Now 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Arise And Go Now (Edward Cawley) 382
My Design 9 br f by Scorpion—Native Design (ex-Declan Queally) 5⁴
My Girl Sioux 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jessica Jo (Andrew Slattery) **72 117⁴ 229² 336² 404³**
My Great Mate 5 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175
My Immortal 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Off She Goes (ex-Barry Connell) 6³ 86³ 259⁴
My Kurkum (GB) 6 b g by Dariyan (FR)—Fresh Strike (A.J. Martin) **395**
My Mate Alfie 3 b g by Dark Angel—Bear Cheek (G.M. Lyons) **429⁴**
My Mate Mozzie 8 b g by Born To Sea—Leo's Spirit (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 388E
My Mate Tony 3 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Silkwood (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **33 124**
Mymomentintime (USA) 5 b c by Kantharos (USA)—Karida (USA) (Miss Susan A Finn) **57⁵**
My Policy 5 b f by Policy Maker—Rathleek Kathleen (Patrick Rooney -R) 316
Mystical Power 5 b g by Galileo—Annie Power (W.P. Mullins) (54) 388D²
Mythical Times 6 b g by Camelot (GB)—Erysimum (P. Cluskey) 353
Mythical Vision 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dreamers Daughter (ex-Barry Connell) 41
My Trump Card 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Screaming Witness (Gordon Elliott) 2² (83)
Mywayofthinkin 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 418²
Mywayorthehighway 5 b g by Sageburg—Hazelhall Princess (P.J. Rothwell) 331 377 456
N
Nahori (GB) 4 b f by Night Of Thunder—Avongrove (GB) (Thomas Gibney) **279 430**
Naisiun 3 b f by Dawn Approach—Vocal Nation (J. S. Bolger) (**431**)
Nannie Dee (GB) 4 b f by Night of Thunder—Cutty Sark (GB) (Andrew McNamara) 464
Nara (FR) 4 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Natsuke (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 206⁴ 388J
Nas Na Riogh 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Babygotback (Henry de Bromhead) 136² 275³
Nathan Wells (GB) 5 b g by Nathaniel—Miss Wells (Gordon Elliott) 115⁴ 252 382
National Lady 3 br f by Magna Grecia—Cheetah (GB) (G.M. Lyons) **441²**
Nation At War 4 b g by War Command (USA)—Mimbleberry (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **37**
Native Speaker 6 b g by Court Cave—Odonimee (Henry de Bromhead) 334² 453
Nativity Square 3 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Star Street (J. S. Bolger) **392⁴ 427⁴**
Natural Breeze 9 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Alpha Style (GER) (P.J. Rothwell) 239²
Natural Look 8 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Honours Graduate (Declan Queally) 176
Natural Ruler 3 b c by Ten Sovereigns—Natural Blues (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **339² 408**
Navajo River 4 b c by Kargali—Isle of Beauty (GB) (Luke Comer) **81**

Navy Seal 3 b c by Dubawi—Athena (A.P.O'Brien) **305³ 471X⁵**
Navy Waves 6 b f by Sea Moon (GB)—Leading Rank (Mrs Julie Cashin) 225 276 332⁴
Nawraq 5 ch c by Buratino—Piccola Mia (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) **167 410**
Nazine 7 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Thurayaat (GB) (Michael J. McDonagh) 85 327⁵
Ndaawi (GB) 4 b g by Cracksman (GB)—Mount Elbrus (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 45³ (133) 388J³
Nearly A Gonna (GB) 7 gr/ro g by Helmet (AUS)—Clodova (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **117**
Nearlybens 4 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Zariyana (John C. McConnell) 463
Neddies Boy 6 b g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Perfect Rhythm (GB) (R.P.Cody) **81⁴ 118⁵ (232) 369⁵**
Ned In The Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Shyaway (Timothy Doyle) 7⁴ 226⁴
Nedita 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Adaptation (GB) (David Marnane) **33⁴**
Nelson Eddie 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Hushed Up (R.P.Rath) 292⁵
Nelson Muntz 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Boldlocks (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 226
Nelsoria 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Fedorina (P.J. Rothwell) 344 412
Nemo 7 b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Doncisha (Gordon Elliott) 322⁵
Neo King (FR) 6 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Douce Irlandaise (FR) (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 387²
Neon Diamond 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Silvers Promise (Gordon Elliott) 328²
Neo Smart 3 b f by Belardo—Neophilia (J. S. Bolger) **429**
Nephin Beg 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—D Sprite (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 19⁴ 239
Nerano (USA) 3 br c by War Front (USA)—Rare Day (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(163) 305²**
Neski Sherelski 3 b c by Churchill—Horse Sense (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(155)**
Net A Porter Queen 4 br f by Sioux Nation (USA)—La Fee Verte (Mrs John Harrington) **373**
Net Boy (FR) 5 b g by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Netova (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 418⁴
Nevada Brave 6 b g by Kargali—Rahya Cass (Luke Comer) **68⁵ 233 440**
Neveradullmoment 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Castlecrossings (J.P.Dempsey) 50⁴ 218⁴ 386³ 452⁵
Never Shout Never 4 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Catch The Eye (Adrian McGuinness) **390 447**
New Barn Lane 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Texas Rose (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 110 151⁵
New Definition (GB) 4 b g by Invincible Spirit—Second Generation (GB) (Richard John O'Brien) **390**
Next Question 6 b f by Dylan Thomas—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) 61
Next Trick 3 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Oriental Magic (GER) (D. K. Weld) **392**
Next Week 6 b g by French Navy (GB)—Easee On (ex-Andrew Slattery) **66⁴ 200⁵ 302**
Nibbles 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Milling Road (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 24
Nibiru 9 b g by Casamento—Cnocan Gold (A.J.Martin) **30 (284)**
Nibras Rainbow 4 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Show Rainbow (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **203 370² 437⁵**
Nice To Meet 8 b g by Sans Frontieres—Natasha Rostova (GB) (Michael John O'Connor -R) 95
Nicholas Street 4 b g by Yeats—Canelie (FR) (E. Bolger) 397
Nick Rockett 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Eireann Rose (W.P. Mullins) (6) 217²
Night And Day (GB) 7 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Distinctive Look (ex-W.P. Mullins) (22)
Nika Pika 3 b f by Estidhkaar—Lady Alibi (Patrick Magee -R) **443²**
Nine Graces (GB) 7 b f by Kapparde (FR)—Doubly Guest (GB) (Barry Connell) 172
Nitty Gritty 4 b g by Order of St George—Scarlet Sky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 321
No Big Deal 4 b g by Zoffany—Round of Applause (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 361
Noble Birth (GB) 7 b g by Nathaniel—Miss Noble (GB) (E. McNamara) 183S (298) 388T
Noble Blue (FR) 6 b g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Noble City (GER) (Paul Nolan) 19³ 255⁵ 417
Noble Crusade (USA) 6 b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Hint Of Joy (USA) (John C. McConnell) **167 (233) (283) 471E**
Noble Hilltop 4 b f by Churchill—Arya (USA) (John C. McConnell) 195 287⁵
Noble Talent 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) (147) 262 400
Noble Yeats 9 b g by Yeats—That's Moyne (Emmet Mullins) (138H) 388V
Nobody Home 14 b g by Trans Island (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 355
No Flies On Him 5 br g by Westerner (GB)—Zalda (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 260² 459
No Fussing 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Scenic Bay (Timothy Doyle) 64² 189² 325 379
Noriska De La Mare (FR) 6 ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (Phillip Fenton) 148 235 309
North Dorset (GB) 4 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Sandstone (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **118**
No Speed Limit (FR) 9 b g by Elusive City (USA)—Trully Blessed (FR) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **72² 117 229**
No Straight Swaps 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (John S. O'Donoghue) **446⁵**

Notforalongtime (GB) 7 b g by Paco Boy—Punchy Lady (GB) (Laura Hourigan) **161² 243⁵ (433)**
Not Forgotten 4 gr g by National Defense (GB)—Discreet Spy (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **204⁵ 341³ 409**
Not Just Any Eagle 5 b g by Free Eagle—Not Just Any Girl (Patrick J.Flynn) **369²**
Notkeepingyagoing 7 b f by Califet (FR)—Myblueeyedgirl (John C. McConnell) 10⁴ (323)
Not May 10 b f by Arcadio (GER)—All Except Alice (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 145² 273⁴ 402
Not My Problem (GB) 5 br g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Giovanna (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 213 316
Nouvotic (FR) 5 b g by Morandi (FR)—Licky Star (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 10²
Now Is The Hour 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Keyaza (Gavin Cromwell) (129) (263P) 467²
Nowwhatdoyouthink 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Out of Africa (Ray Hackett) 131⁴ (471)
Now Where Or When 9 ch g by Where Or When—Now Its My Turn (S.R.B. Crawford) 319 385⁴
Nurburging 4 b g by Zoffany—Shamarbelle (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388Z⁴
Nusra 7 b f by Finsceal Fior—Swift Acclaim (G. Ahern) **232 (434)**
Nyla Rua 5 ch f by Zoffany—Lady Aoy (ex-John C. McConnell) **36**
Nyota 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Playamongthestars (AUS) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **81**
O
Oakley (GER) 6 b g by Protectionist (GER)—Ovambo Lady (GER) (Anthony Mullins) 108 264 358
Obama Army (GB) 4 b g by Washington DC—Intrusion (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **154⁵**
Ocastle Des Mottes (FR) 5 b g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Oktavia Des Mottes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 219C 388AF⁵
O'Faolains Glory 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kiltipford Lady (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 42 99⁴
Ohaibhic 3 ch c by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Saffian (GB) (John James Feane) **73⁵ (246)**
Oh So Bright 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Willoughby (Mrs John Harrington) **372⁴**
Old Chicago 3 b c by Magna Grecia—Timeless Call (John James Feane) **153 199⁴ 301**
Old Faithful (FR) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Sapa Inca (A.P.O'Brien) **391³**
Old Mexican 3 br c by Second Thought—Planchette (GB) (Luke Comer) **122**
Old Peculier (GB) 5 b g by Aclaim—Diksie Dancer (GB) (Mark Fahey) **(30) (69) 321G²**
Old Port 6 b g by The Gurkha—Misty Lane (C.Byrnes) 55
Old Soul (FR) 7 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Leeloo (JPN) (Liz Doyle) 20⁵ 218 320
Olympic Man (FR) 7 b g by Martaline (GB)—Parcelle De Sou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (358) 453²
Olympy De Cerisy (FR) 5 b g by Brametot—Gospel Mind (FR) (Declan Queally) 152³ 219²
Omniscient (GB) 5 b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Miss Dashwood (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 456⁴
O'Moore Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) (108)
One Aim 4 b g by Australia (GB)—India Rain (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **121**
One And Only 6 br g by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Hocht (Oliver McKiernan) 55 108 225 360
One Big Bang 6 br g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Boston du Berlais (FR) (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 130⁴ 190
Onebrightbluerose 5 b f by Excelebration—Give Her Bach (Patrick Cronin -R) 354
Oneforbaz 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Gerdalia (Sean Aherne) 27 398
One For Daisy 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Dandad's Lucy (S. Curling) 61
Oneforgonzo 6 b g by Dylan Thomas—You're A Native (Sean Aherne) 2 353
One For Mum 4 b f by Dandy Man—Cheherazad (G.M.Lyons) **432**
One Horse Army 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Corporate Box (Padraig Roche) 87
One Last Tango 7 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Slogan (Eoin Griffin) 182 454
One Look 3 b f by Gleneagles—Holy Salt (GB) (P. Twomey) **(442)**
One Night Standard 5 b f by Jukebox Jury—Miss Dundee (Gavin Cromwell) 412 456⁵
One Of Us Is Lying 6 gr g by Doyen—Meetmeatthemoon (ex-Neill McCluskey) 38⁵ 101
One Way Traffic 7 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Mill House Girl (Oliver McKiernan) 129 220
On Lovers Walk 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Hollygrove Samba (Gerard Kelleher -R) 89³ 286
Only A Dollar 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Rebel Warrior (Sean Aherne) 129
Onlyamatteroftime 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Udontno (W.P. Mullins) 219C
Only By Night 6 b f by Affinisea—Leyhill (Gavin Cromwell) 95D³ 458
Only You Norah 4 b f by Order of St George—Etymology (GB) (ex-Donal Commins -R) 277
On Our Radar 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Kissing Bubbles (Andrew Slattery) **78³ 165³**
On The Banks 6 gr f by Walk In The Park—In The Picture (Robert Tyner) 28 225 332
Ontheropes 10 br g by Presenting (GB)—Dushion (W.P. Mullins) 113 364

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- On The Spot 7** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Miss Mocca (GB) (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 223
- On The Steel 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (Conor O'Dwyer) 219⁴
- On Your Way 6** br g by Getaway (GER)—Trendy Native (GB) (C. Byrnes) 149 222³ 381
- Open To Question (USA) 4** ch g by Noble Mission (GB)—Pick And Choose (USA) (Noel Meade) 170 206⁵
- Opera Night 8** ch g by Sholokhov—Miss Opera (GB) (ex-P.A. Fahy) 2
- Optional Mix 8** b f by Carlotamix (FR)—Got Options (Eoin Doyle) 92 146³ 297 324 452
- Orandi (FR) 6** b g by Morandi (FR)—Elusive Feeling (USA) (A.J. Martin) **430**
- Oranmore 8** ch g by Bashkirov (GB)—Dragon Xiao (ex-Luke Comer) **283 440⁵**
- Orderofthephoenix 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Santa Anabaa (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **427⁵**
- Oriental Dancer (GB) 4** ch f by Dubawi—Geisha Girl (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **164 280³**
- Oscars Brother 6** b g by Malinas (GER)—Hillview Princess (Damian Murphy -R) 17² (354) 459
- Oscar Tonic 9** b f by Oscar—Pharlen's Dream (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 421
- Ose Partir (FR) 4** b g by Doha Dream (FR)—Alix Pretty (FR) (Martin Brassil) 170 388J
- Ostraka 4** b f by Profitable—Ostania (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **74**
- Ottizzini 7** ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Izzini (S.R.B. Crawford) (183K) 321J²
- Our Boy Rocky 6** b g by Doyen—Grangeclare Rhythm (Liam P Cusack) (224) 457
- Our Chezney 8** b g by Doyen—Nabenta (Ms Helen P. Markham -R) 129 186 264 331
- Our Soldier 5** br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Bell Walks Day (E. J. O'Grady) 357
- Outdoor Mozy 7** b f by Morozov (USA)—Outdoor Heather (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 99
- Outside The Door 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Misspublican (Pdraig Roche) 320²
- Overstate (GB) 5** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Zaminast (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **118**
- P**
- Pachmena 7** b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Tiger Spice (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **30 154 234 368⁴**
- Pacini (GB) 4** b g by Poet's Word—Frequently (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 206³ 293² 457
- Paddy Elvis 5** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Patty Paige (S.R.B. Crawford) 263F 384
- Paddy's Milestone 5** b g by Malinas (GER)—Wings At Dawn (S.R.B. Crawford) 22K⁴ 129⁴ 382⁴
- Paddys Planet 8** b g by Kalanisi—Lead Kindly Light (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 258⁵
- Padraigs Boy 8** ch g by Double Eclipse—Witness Express (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 216⁴
- Paggane (GB) 5** b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Penelopa (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 15² 141³ (261) 458
- Paidi's Passion 8** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Benefitthewest (ex-D.M. Christie) 53
- Pakens Rock 11** ch g by Central Park—Ketchup (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 94² 362
- Palace Rock 7** b g by Battle of Marengo—Fingal Rock (Francis Casey) **30²** 182 **284²** **343³** **411**
- Palamon 4** ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Seschat (Paul Nolan) 59 133³ 388J
- Pallas Athene 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Rathvawn Belle (Gordon Elliott) 61⁴ 235 345⁴
- Pana To Milan 6** br f by Sageburg—Simple Milan (ex-Michael Winters) 43 150 (273) (332) 376
- Panda Boy 8** gr g by Valirann (FR)—Ballymartintheatre (Martin Brassil) 172⁴
- Pandion Power 3** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selimonte (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **306 371 431**
- Papa Barns 7** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Haarth of Gold (Tom Dreaper) 318⁴
- Paper Doll 4** b f by Australia (GB)—Sea of Heartbreak (John Joseph Murphy) **37**
- Paradise Lost 5** b g by Australia (GB)—Honour Bright (Charles O'Brien) 96⁵
- Park Annonciade (FR) 6** b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Yellow Ball (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 22H⁴ 183J 365K⁵
- Park Of Kings 6** b g by Walk In The Park—I'm All You Need (Paul Nolan) 172⁵
- Park That 4** b g by Getaway (GER)—Which One Is Which (GB) (E. Bolger) 464³
- Park The Giant 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (Philip Fenton) 83³
- Party Pack 6** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Papal Dancer (J.P. Flavin) 11
- Party Playboy (GER) 10** ch g by Samum (GER)—La Parabol (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 47⁵ 252
- Pascalina 4** b f by Churchill—Paddy Again (J.P. Murtagh) **(281) 338**
- Pastorale (FR) 5** gr f by Pastorius (GER)—Maladiva (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 214²
- Path D'oroux (FR) 7** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Bresil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 49² 174² 388Q³
- Path To The Moon 5** b/br f by Mourayan—Paksiyma (FR) (Luke Comer) 108 **164 248³**
- Pathway To Success 3** b f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Seven Colours (Luke Comer) **155**
- Pats Choice 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—La Scala Diva (Gordon Elliott) (39) 174⁴ 257⁴ 347⁵ 461⁵
- Patsy Fagan 6** b g by Dandy Man—Traveller's Tales (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **229**
- Pat The Carraig 6** b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Princess Innate (Dermot P. O'Brien -R) 10
- Paudie's Wings 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Padraig's Joy (ex-David Harry Kelly) 44⁵
- Paul Marvel (FR) 7** gr g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Paulmie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 254⁴ 326² 416
- Pax 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Oscar Rebel (C.A. Murphy) 264⁴ 457
- Pay Later (GB) 11** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Swift Settlement (GB) (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 3 62
- Peace Of Mine 4** b f by Fast Company—Aurora Butterfly (W. McCreery) **393**
- Peaches And Cream 9** b g by Salutino (GER)—Muffles Girl (Gavin Cromwell) 183H⁴
- Pearl Of Cotai 4** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Foxtrot Pearl (P.J.F. Murphy) **164 392**
- Pebble Bleu 5** gr f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cathodine Cayras (FR) (Colin Motherway -R) 374²
- Penalty Try 6** b g by Arvico (FR)—Sharifa (GER) (Ross O'Sullivan) 89 286
- Penelope's Charm 6** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Penelope Star (GER) (Daniel William O'Sullivan) 345³ 455³
- Penguin Island (GB) 5** b f by The Gurkha—In Secret (GB) (Robert Widger) **198 245**
- Pen To Paper (GB) 5** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Land of Vic (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 294 456²
- Pepper Noir 3** ro/gr f by Outstrip (GB)—Quite Smart (Gavin Cromwell) **163² 230² (278)**
- Perceval Legallois (FR) 7** b/br g by Ballingarry—Mrs Percival (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 181
- Percy Warner 8** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Fugal Maid (Henry de Bromhead) 181 295
- Perfect Arch 7** b g by Dawn Approach—Willow Beck (GB) (Stephen McConville -R) 22L 64 99 289 384
- Perfect Curves 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Body Beautiful (Gordon Elliott) **436**
- Perfect Judgement 3** b g by Inns of Court—Perfect Venture (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **(73) 372³**
- Perfect Pupil 6** b g by Leading Light—Present Promise (Stephen McConville -R) 329 (383)
- Perseids (USA) 4** ch f by More Than Ready (USA)—Radiantly (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **248**
- Petit Calvados 6** b f by Equiano (FR)—Apple Spirit (USA) (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **(58D) 183U 366**
- Petit Dejeuner 6** b f by Califet (FR)—Miss Kettlewell (Mrs Denise Foster) 209 318
- Petit King (FR) 8** b g by Creachadoir—Petite Speciale (USA) (Edward Cawley) 188³ 241⁵ 362⁴
- Pfeiffer 5** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Simply Kitty (C.A. Murphy) 323⁴
- Pharney Soldier 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Pharney Lady (David Richard Barry -R) 398
- Phil's Dream 4** br g by Mehmas—Luna Rosa (John C. McConnell) **69 (117) 229³ 336 373³ 404²**
- Picpoul 6** b f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Upper Silesian (M.M. Rice -R) **154 233 284 303² 342³ 410**
- Pictures Of Home (GB) 8** b g by Gentlewave—Blue Ride (T.M. Walsh) 52⁵ 126⁴ 320
- Pied Piper (GB) 6** ch g by New Approach—Pure Fantasy (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 388AA³
- Pierre Lapin 7** b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Beatrix Potter (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **79 154⁴ 165 243 367²**
- Pigeon House 4** ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Zaitana (Mrs John Harrington) 59² 250² 388J
- Pillar Of Hope (GB) 6** b g by Awtaad—Great Hope (H.D. McGuigan) **79 154 204 284**
- Pinball Wizard 6** b g by Dark Angel—Aisalwa (John J. Nallen -R) **342**
- Pinkerton 8** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Mistress Pope (Noel Meade) 220⁵
- Pink In The Park 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) 127⁴ 458
- Pinky 5** b f by Policy Maker—Ringroad (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 46 139 294 413
- Pinot Gris 4** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Zamira (Gavin Cromwell) 250⁴ 397³
- Pinyon Jay (FR) 5** b g by Choer Du Nord (FR)—Queen's Theatre (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 47
- Pipers Boreen 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Shane Nolan) 3² (189) 324²
- Pirate Bonnie 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Jennies Jewel (ex-Jarlath P. Fahey) 109
- Pirate Island 6** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Sweet Harry (FR) (Philip Fenton) 27³ 187² 346⁴
- Pitwood Road (GB) 6** b f by Proconsul (GB)—Overyou (GB) (Terence O'Brien) (263G) 321E² (471AA)
- Plain Or Battered 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Road To Pearls (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 424
- Platino Bianco 3** gr f by Dark Angel—Via Ballycroy (Chris Timmons) **448**
- Play It Again Zaaam 4** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Heartstrings (GB) (Conor David Maxwell -R) **120 203 395**
- Play The Knave 11** b/br g by Scorpion—Dunsford Dream (V. T. O'Brien) 398
- Plumbago (GB) 6** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Lifestyle (GB) (S. McParlan -R) 263E
- Poets Cottage 5** b g by Zoffany—Pearl Sea (Noel Meade) 318⁵
- Poet's Pride (GB) 9** b g by Arcano—Amber Heights (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **71 157⁵**
- Point Gellibrand 5** b g by Camelot (GB)—Fast And Pretty (Gerard O'Leary) **77² 341**
- Point Lonsdale 5** b c by Australia (GB)—Sweepstake (A.P. O'Brien) **263W 471Z**
- Polar Bear 4** b g by Kodi Bear—Blue Marmalade (Mrs John Harrington) **390⁵**
- Politiccise 8** b g by Camelot (GB)—Politesse (USA) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 43 192³ 346 417⁴
- Polo Lounge 7** b g by Califet (FR)—Gerry's Girl (ex-W.P. Mullins) 49⁴
- Pomeriggio 3** gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Vivere (Peter Fahey) **122⁴**
- Pont Audemer (FR) 5** gr g by Recorder (GB)—Isanou (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 467

- Popova 7** ch f by Ruler of The World—Meon Mix (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 388T
Poppadom 3 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Crosstalk (Andrew Slattery) **162⁵**
Popy Rose 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Topanberry (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 43 365J 432A
Port Joulain (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Apple's Noa (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (350)
Portland 3 b c by Dubawi—Zagitova (A.P.O'Brien) **427²**
Portnacoo 6 b g by Morozov (USA)—Lady Shanrod (Jamie Albert Sloan) 144 289
Port Nelson 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Portlandica (A.J.Martin) 400
Port Rashid 13 ch g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Silver Valley (Timothy Townend -R) 221⁴ 276
Posh Maisie 3 b f by Dandy Man—End of An Era (J.P. Murtagh) **73 230³ 337⁴**
Positive Thinker 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Clip Her Tail (Michael J. McDonagh) 102² 218³ 364²
Postileo 7 b g by Galileo—Posterity (Emmet Mullins) 322³ 449
Power Drive (GB) 9 b g by Medicean (GB)—Broughtons Motto (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **81 168⁵ 233 342⁵ 410**
Powerful Don 6 br g by Power (GB)—Annina (Luke Comer) **391**
Power Hour 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tonaphuca Girl (ex-M.A. Gunn) 262⁴ 334
Practice Run 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Hazy Shadow (M.F.Morris) 265⁵
Prairie Angel 3 ch f by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **278**
Prairie Dancer 6 b g by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388T
Pralognan (FR) 5 b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Prema (GER) (A.J.Martin) 384
Predators Gold (FR) 5 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Shabby Gold (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 169² 388L⁵
Premier Queen 8 ch f by Presenting (GB)—Premier Victory (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 197 276⁵ 361
Presence 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Aubusson (Mrs John Harrington) **407⁴**
Presenting Point 10 b g by Presenting (GB)—Alleygrove Lass (A.M.O'Grady) 238 355
Pride Of Place 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Give Me A Break (Michael Hourigan) 43³ 137
Primitivo 4 b c by Midi (GB)—Anoush Ellah (GB) (Luke Comer) **156**
Prince Of Abington 6 b g by Prince Of Lir—Greatest Dancer (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **68 (157) 202**
Prince Of Air (FR) 7 b g by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Celtic Air (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 23⁴ 221
Prince Palace (FR) 6 b g by Turgeon (USA)—Aspetta E Spera (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 47³ 188 457
Princess Fiadh 5 b f by Sandmason (GB)—At That Time (K.A. Heffernan -R) 148 235
Princess Plumeria 6 b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Silent Confession (Thomas Cleary) **72**
Princess Preskina 5 b f by Yeats—Gaye Preskina (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 55
Princess Rabab 4 b f by Highland Reel—Queen Rabab (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **164⁵ (369)**
Princess Rajj 5 b f by Rajj—Princess Aloof (Padraig Roche) **120 202 300⁵ 406**
Prisoner's Dilemma (GB) 8 ch g by Toronado—Keep The Secret (GB) (J.F. Levins) **32 74³ 159⁴ 307⁴ 405**
Private Policy 6 b g by Kalanisi—Didn't You Know (FR) (P.O'Rourke -R) 418⁵
Pro Bono Alexander 4 b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Immediate (GB) (W.P.Browne) **164 373 (404)**
Procrastinate (GB) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Walk In Beauty (P. Twomey) (391)
Promo Queen 3 b f by Advertise (GB)—Hindaam (USA) (Chris Timmons) **443⁴**
Pulse Of Camelot 7 b g by Camelot (GB)—Contiguous (USA) (ex-W.J. Burke) 24³
Punitive 10 b g by Shantou (USA)—Rowlands Star (ex-Gordon Elliott) 58
Punta Coco 3 b f by Belardo—Shelter (Natalia Lupini) **124³**
Purple Lily 3 b f by Calyx (GB)—Boca Raton (P. Twomey) (**427**)
Purse Price (GB) 7 b f by Passing Glance (GB)—Eveon (Gordon Elliott) (89) 194⁵ 315² 413⁵
Putapoundinthejar 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Blue Eyed Lucy (A.J.Martin) 425²
Puturhandstogether 3 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Round Of Applause (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **73**
Q
Quai De Bourbon (FR) 5 b g by Ivanhowe (GER)—Liberalis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (25) 388AF³
Quantum Light 4 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Emeriya (USA) (Andrew Slattery) **436⁴**
Queenie St Clair 4 b f by Fast Company—Marmalade Cat (GB) (E. D. Delany) **430**
Queen Jane 8 b f by Mahler (GB)—And Whatever Else (Henry de Bromhead) 259 451
Queen Nel 5 gr f by Mount Nelson (GB)—All The Queens (ex-R.P.Cody) (345) 420³
Queen Of Seduction 5 b f by Mastercraftsman—Supreme Seductress (G.T.Hourigan) 15⁵ 141 223⁵
Queenofthelodge 4 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Now Were Broke (S. Curling) 397 466
Queensteel 12 b f by Craigsteel (GB)—Oscarado (Leonard Whitmore) 276 360
Queenstown 4 b g by Galileo—Where (A.P.O'Brien) **428³**
Quest With Speed 7 b g by Quest For Peace—Dream Of Scorpion (John Joseph Hanlon) 137³ 241⁴
Quick Blessing 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Glenrowan Rose (C. Moore -R) **35 118**
Quilixios (GB) 7 b g by Maxios (GB)—Quilita (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) (38) 388E
Quintin Turnball 5 b g by Conduit—Apache Rose (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 27 190
Quite Incredible 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Daizinni (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 85 197 318
Quornofamonday 6 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Ali Tango (J.P.Dempsey) 42² 144 (361)
R
Raadobarg 6 b c by Night Of Thunder—Queen Bodicea (George Boughhey (in GB)) **394³**
Raglan Road 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Akilyna (Henry de Bromhead) 108⁵ (362) 453
Ragmans Corner 5 br g by Kalanisi—Syska (Gerard Keane) 186 360
Rahmi 5 ch g by Pivotal (GB)—Rayna (J.P. Murtagh) **394**
Railway Hurricane 9 b g by Perugino (USA)—Rose Earley (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 138E
Rainbow Trail (FR) 6 b g by Davidoff (GER)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 294² (412)
Raknah 3 b f by Blue Point—Coplestone (Mrs John Harrington) (**471N**)
Ramilies 9 gr g by Shantou (USA)—Mrs Wallensky (D.M. Christie) 211³ 349⁴ 388AD
Ramiro 8 ch g by Born To Sea—Whispering Lady (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **430² 444**
Rampage 5 b g by New Bay (GB)—Hall Hee (T.G.McCourt) **341⁴ 395 409**
Rampere West 4 br g by Affinisea—Tilemsiya (Mark Fahey) 321⁴
Ransom (GB) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Arizona Jewel (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **79³ 204³ (243) 307 341**
Rasiym (FR) 9 b g by Reliable Man (GB)—Raiysina (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 9
Rath Gaul Boy 7 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Media View (W.P. Mullins) 322 (456)
Rattletheonionbag 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Rienroe Snowdrop (W.P.Browne) **202 396**
Rauzan 4 b g by Australia (GB)—Rayisa (Eoin Doyle) 195 250 344⁴
Raving Royal 5 b f by Kingman (GB)—Madly Truly (USA) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **200³**
Raynbo 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Lough Coyne (S.R.B. Crawford) 22Q 309 381
Razdan 6 b g by Zoffany—Rayna (Chris Timmons) **302⁵ 394**
Readin Tommy Wrong 6 b g by Authorized—Roque de Cyborg (W.P. Mullins) (40) 388AB
Read To Return 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Skipping Free (A.J.Martin) 4 452
Real Appeal (GER) 7 b g by Sidestep (AUS)—Runaway Sparkle (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) (**340**)
Real Empire (GB) 4 b g by Teofilo—Discursus (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 116³ 270²
Real Force (GB) 7 gr g by Lethal Force—Real Me (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) (**390**) **445**
Real Lord (GER) 7 b g by Lord of England (GER)—Resafe (FR) (Francis J. Flood) 456
Realin Lonrach 8 ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Close The Bar (M.F.O'Dowd -R) 106 223 358 456
Rebecca's Girl 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Dara's Girl (Andrew Kinirons) **71⁵ 157**
Rebel Cowgirl 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Lady Provocateur (M.A.Cahill -R) 15 345 383²
Rebel Early 10 b f by Mountain High—Any Dough (W.J. Burke) 18² 252 400
Rebel Gold 11 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Julia's Girl (Patrick T. Foley) 174⁵ 296²
Rebelsontherun 3 ch g by Mehmas—Bacheliere (USA) (M.D. O'Callaghan) (**231**)**dh 306**
Recorded 6 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Mrakeb (USA) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 7²
Redcliff Glen (GER) 4 b g by Gleneagles—Relevant (C.Byrnes) 397
Red Coral House 6 ch g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Boskill Lady (Liam P Cusack) 139
Redemption Day (GB) 7 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cutielilou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175³
Red Finch 10 ch f by Vinnie Roe—Anna Bird (ex-Timothy Doyle) 42
Red Glory 6 b g by Harzand—Perfect Touch (USA) (Henry de Bromhead) 128 264 360³
Red Hugh 6 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Sophie's World (Emmet Mullins) 335⁴
Redshore City 4 gr g by Gutaifan—Suedehead (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **300 438**
Redstone 6 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Kilbarry Gem (Gavin Cromwell) 382
Red Striker 9 b g by Sea The Stars—Coolree Marj (James M. Barcoe) 346⁵
Redzy Rocco 6 ch f by Shirocco (GER)—Cullian (GB) (Jarlath P.Fahey) 61⁵ 190⁴ 325
Regina Dracones 9 b/r f by Kalanisi—Zihuatanejo Breeze (Thomas Gibney) 185 259 401
Reinforce 4 ch g by Tasleet (GB)—Darajaat (USA) (Miss Katy Brown) **117 299B 404**
Relax Annie 5 b f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Brigalow (ex-Michael C.Griffin -R) 26
Release The Beast 5 b g by Affinisea—Miss Franklin (Paul Nolan) 82⁴
Relentless Flyer 3 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Never Busy (USA) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **31 70⁵ 306**
Relevant Range 5 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Leala (Gillian Scott) **165 249⁵ 370**
Remember'heshire 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Amillionmemories (P.G. Fahey) 138⁴
Remma 5 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Keats Dream (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 388
Reserve Judgement 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Reserve The Right (ex-John C. McConnell) 22J 145
Restless Lady 6 b f by Sageburg—Alluisch (Norman Lee) 26

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Reve Inoui 6** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Queen Cassiopeia (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 10 96⁴ 294⁵
- R'evelyn Pleasure 12** b g by Getaway (GER)—Alwayshavnpleasure (Sean O. O'Brien) (20) 92² 255 355³
- Rewrite The Script 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Rever Up (Matt Daly -R) 399
- Rhodesia 4** b f by Gleneagles—Musaadaqa (ex-Natalia Lupini) **69**
- Riaan 7** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pretty Moon (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 181² 388W
- Ricky Bobby 9** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Tobar Sul Lady (Timothy Doyle) 60⁴ 360²
- Ringcraft 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Regal Force (ex-Gordon Elliott) 24 190
- Ringside Timing 3** b g by Dawn Approach—Ringside Humour (J. S. Bolger) **443³**
- Rio Largo 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Reem Star (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **69⁴ 409⁴**
- Rising Dust 6** b g by Leading Light—Bridge View Lady (Michael Hourigan) 19 147⁵ 225
- Risk Belle (FR) 5** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Belle Du Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 176⁵ 388AA 454⁵
- River Derwent (GB) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Just Wood (FR) (Thomas Coyle -R) **(158) (161) 338³ 406⁴**
- Riviere D'etel (FR) 7** gr f by Martaline (GB)—Angesse (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (5) 210² 253² 388AE
- Riyami 5** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Riyaba (Denis Gerard Hogan) **(228) 302² 471L**
- Road To Mallow 5** b f by Yeats—Ciannte (S.R.B. Crawford) 263G⁵
- Road To The Weir 8** b g by Salutino (GER)—Babyshan (John Neilan -R) 43
- Robindevidastar 9** b/gr g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Avida Star (P.J. Rothwell) 28² 276
- Robinstown 9** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Eau Pure (FR) (Cian Collins) 22T³ (146)
- Roboreti 4** b g by Gleneagles—Tunduce (Gordon Elliott) 15 195² 287⁴ 397⁴
- Rocconrockall 9** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Soul Mate (ex-Donal Commins -R) 101
- Rochestown 9** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Night Cry (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (14) 87 273³ 470²
- Rock Basher 5** b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Ginger Mulligan (ex-Luke Comer) **121² 203**
- Rockbrook 7** b g by Laverock—Maid For Action (P.J. Rothwell) 137 310
- Rockbury Lad (GB) 5** gr g by Showcasing (GB)—Savvy (M.D. O'Callaghan) **341 409²**
- Rock Of Tuskar 8** b g by Carlotamix (FR)—Wilderness Fox (Paul Nolan) 197⁵
- Rock On Dolly 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Desert Moon (Gavin Cromwell) 412
- Rockview Consort (GB) 5** b f by Camelot (GB)—Queen Padme (John C. McConnell) **30 228² 302**
- Rocky's Diamond 4** b g by Altruistic—Long Walk Home (Declan Queally) 344
- Rodaniche 7** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Shanendou (ex-Gordon Elliott) 84 252
- Roderick (GB) 8** b g by Pastoral Pursuits (GB)—Reeling N' Rocking (Denis Gerard Hogan) **367 433²**
- Rodney 5** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Romina (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 226 333
- Rodney Bay 7** b g by Most Improved—Kathy Livius (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **228**
- Rogerwaswrong 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Covetous (GB) (Sean Davis) **162**
- Roi Mage (FR) 12** b g by Poliglote (GB)—Royale Majesty (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 12 385²
- Rokathir (FR) 5** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Robinka (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 322⁴
- Rolly Bowley Boy 7** ch g by Carlotamix (FR)—Don't Be Bleu (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 52² 218² 255 400
- Roman Bull 6** b g by Teofilo—Media Room (USA) (Michael William O'Meara) **234⁵ 284**
- Roman Palace 5** b f by Green Moon—Baileys Gleam (GB) (Luke Comer) **(120) 437**
- Romeo Coolio (GB) 5** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (51) 388R²
- Romeo Magico 6** b g by Affinisea—Cyclone Lorraine (Emmet Mullins) 95² (387)
- Rose Boum (FR) 4** b f by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rose Queen (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 44 212³
- Roseys Hollow 10** b f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Saoirse's Sister (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 48
- Rough Diamond 7** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Good To Follow (Edward Lynam) **74 159 282**
- Routine Excellence 8** b g by Getaway (GER)—Well Composed (Gavin Cromwell) 58⁴ 183L 452³
- Rowdy Romeo 7** ch g by Conduit—Rowdy Exit (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) (334) 382⁵
- Rowdy Yeats 2** b c by Make Believe (GB)—Amazonite (Noel Meade) **389²**
- Roxhill Roise 6** b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellavic (David M.O'Brien) 65 107⁵ 224² 323
- Royal Cave 5** b f by Court Cave—St Maxime (Chris Timmons) 323 466⁵
- Royal Thief 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Lady Fancy (Gordon Elliott) 113 355⁵
- Royal Time 5** b g by Court Cave—Billythefilly (Shane Crawley) 41 360
- Rumbled Again 4** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Melatonina (D.J. Bunyan) **307 405**
- Rumoroso (GB) 9** br g by Rip Van Winkle—Enchufia (GB) (ex-C.A.McBratney) 100
- Run For Harry 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Alverstone (GB) (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 27 85 197 346
- Run Forrest Run 6** b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Minute Limit (Michael Patrick Fenton) **447**
- Run The Jewels 7** b/br g by Lawman (FR)—La Dame de Fer (Daniel McLoughlin) **79 165**
- Run Wild Fred 10** ch g by Shantou (USA)—Talkin Madam (Gordon Elliott) 193 388F
- Rural Link 4** b g by Parish Hall—Dochas Is Gra (J. S. Bolger) 321⁵
- Rusheen 6** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Indelible Run (James Daniel Dullea) (109) 262 361
- Rushmount 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Glenwood Girl (Jonathan Sweeney) (275) 459
- Rybakina 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Katiywa (ex-Andrew Slattery) **301³**
- Ryehill 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Night Maid (Ross O'Sullivan) 330²
- S**
- Saddle Her Up 6** br f by Westerner (GB)—Daveoin (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) (46) 260 352
- Sadies Diamond 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Keats Queen (John Joseph Hanlon) 256⁴ 345 422
- Sadiqaa 6** b g by Estdhkaar—Tatiana Romanova (USA) (H.D. McGuigan) **120**
- Sa Fureur 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Ma Furie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 38² 388Q⁴
- Sainte Baol (FR) 6** b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Ar Baol (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 141 333⁵
- Sainte Dona (FR) 7** b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Dona Ballerina (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (191)
- Saint Felicien (FR) 7** br g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—In Race (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 114² (254) 388W 462
- Saint Le Fort (FR) 4** b g by Ultra—Saroushka (FR) (Philip Fenton) 59 425³
- Saint Roi (FR) 9** br g by Coastal Path (GB)—Sainte Vigne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 48⁴ 179⁵ 388Q
- Saint Sam (FR) 7** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Ladeka (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (253)
- Sakti 3** b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Oh Grace (G.M.Lyons) **(407)**
- S'all Good Man 8** b g by War Command (USA)—Acago (USA) (M.J. Tynan) **367**
- Salseros (FR) 9** b g by Martaline (GB)—Miss Saona (FR) (G. Ahern) 211
- Salvador Ziggy 8** b g by El Salvador—Doncisha (Gordon Elliott) 388K
- Salvator Mundi (FR) 4** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Stacicaya (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388Z
- Sa Majeste (FR) 6** b g by Top Trip (GB)—Lost Maiby (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388N
- Samcro 12** ch g by Germany (USA)—Dun Dun (Gordon Elliott) 388AD
- Sammy Smart (GB) 8** b g by Kalanisi—Fancy Fisher (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 103 326 400
- Sampoet 7** b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Killiney Gold (Terence Leonard) 24
- Samroeg 6** b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Iontas (Ross O'Sullivan) **242² 336⁵**
- Sam's Xpress 4** br g by Fulbright (GB)—Cool No More (Kieran P. Cotter) **198⁵ 242⁵ 336 404**
- Samui (GB) 5** b g by Siyouni (FR)—Appearance (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 388AA 454⁴
- Samyr (FR) 4** br g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shimrana (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (116)
- San Aer 6** b g by Vocalised (USA)—Teacht An Earraig (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 55 294 394
- Sanafi Sister 3** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Danega (GB) (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **278**
- San Andreas 8** b g by Dark Angel—Last Bid (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(77) 119⁵**
- Sand Castle 8** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Regresa A Mi (Adrian Murray) **205 434**
- Sandor Clegane 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Betty Roe (Paul Nolan) 135² 388M⁴
- San Guido 4** b g by Mastercraftsman—Danseuse de Reve (Henry de Bromhead) 133 (287) 351³
- San Martino 6** ch g by The Gurkha—Euphrasia (S. Michael Millar) 4 **79 165 249 303⁴ 382**
- Sansrisk (FR) 5** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Eau Perlee (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 365³
- Santa Fe 4** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Honour Bright (Charles O'Brien) **373**
- Santonito (FR) 7** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Saintenitouche (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 6⁵
- Saoirse's Lulaby 4** b f by Hot Streak—Deodoro (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **338 406**
- Sarah Beara 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Pollys Deep Ocean (S. Curling) 189 237³ 352³
- Sarah's Soldier 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—No Stopping Sarah (P.A.Fahy) 42 402
- Satono Chevalier 6** b g by Invincible Spirit—Albisola (Richard John O'Brien) **166⁴ (343)**
- Saylavee 7** b f by Shantou (USA)—Mae's Choice (W.P. Mullins) 266²
- Scamall Bawn 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Beechfield Lady (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 299⁴
- Scarbrook 5** b g by Fascinating Rock—Jaaryah (Paul Nolan) (225) 402
- Scatchwah 4** gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Myrtie (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **37 248**
- Scholarship 4** b g by Profitable—Thakerah (Gerard O'Leary) **444²**
- School Lane 11** b g by Winged Love—Mangan Monte (Liam Lennon) 327
- Seangoell 10** b f by Gold Well (GB)—Christdalo (Norman Lee) 225² 353
- Search For Glory 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Geek Chic (Gordon Elliott) (237) 388AB
- Sea Road Fill 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Sommer Sonnet (Darren Collins) 29⁵ 329⁵ 467⁴
- Seasett (GB) 6** b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Sea Horn (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 3 (365D) 471C⁴

- Sea The Polaris 3** b c by Sea The Stars—Sequilla (FR) (P. Twomey) **439³**
Seattle Creek (GB) 6 b c by Harzand—Meetyouthere (Luke Comer) **234⁴**
Sea Wave 4 b f by Sea The Stars—Contrary (ex-R.P.Cody) **37⁴ 248²**
Second Girl 4 br f by Second Thought—Queens Girl (Luke Comer) **37² 156**
Secrecies Of Stone 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Melancholy Hill (Paul Nolan) 457
Secret Magician 5 b g by Magician—Secret Shine (Martin Hassett -R) **444⁴**
Secret Rock 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—So Secret (A.J.Martin) **(80) 228⁴**
See A Stride 7 b f by Notnowcato (GB)—Steel Glory (Gordon Elliott) 56 268³ 325
See Me Through 4 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Trimurti (USA) (Ross O'Sullivan) **395⁴**
Sekifi 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Episodique (Matthew J. Smith) 238
Sempo 10 b g by Oscar—Miss Cozzene (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 465²
Senecia 7 b g by Ask (GB)—Fennis Moll (Vincent Laurence Halley) 94 171 217
Senior Chief (GB) 7 b g by Gentlewave—Absalom's Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 86² (258)
Sequestered 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Glenelly Caoimhe (Paul John Gilligan) 93⁴ 172 388AF
Serious Challenge 4 ch g by Fracas—Dushlan (J. S. Bolger) **394 428⁴**
Sermantzarak (FR) 4 ch g by Zarak (FR)—Josephjuliusjodie (Gordon Elliott) (270)
Seskin Flash 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Code Dancer (Patrick Carey) 131
Shaaden 4 b f by Invincible Spirit—Rihaam (Patrick J.Flynn) **78 445**
Shades Of Tara (GB) 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shades of Grey (GB) (P.A.Fahy) 108 208 358
Shadow Rider (FR) 10 ch g by Martaline (GB)—Samansonnienne (FR) (Pdraig Roche) (288) 469²
Shahbaz 4 gr g by Free Eagle—Middle Persia (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 308 381 464
Shana Cloon 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Booley Bay (Gavin Cromwell) 99² 269³ 399²
Shanadar 4 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Alwaysandforever (M. Halford & T. Collins) **123**
Shanbally Kid 7 b g by Presenting (GB)—Kalanisi's Lady (ex-W.P. Mullins) 172 388N³
Shandy 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sandtail (J.A.Stack) **(448)**
Shanlaylin 6 b f by Shantou (USA)—Close To Shore (P.A.Fahy) 345⁵
Shannon Bank 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Supreme Vic (Seamus Fahey) 21⁴ 388²
Shannon Royale 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Shannon Rose (Gordon Elliott) 188² (378) 453⁵
Shanroe Act 6 ch g by Vendangeur—Knockmullenhonour (ex-Karl Thornton) 4⁵ 197
Shantreuse 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Shocona (Henry de Bromhead) 113 295²
Sharetheknowledge 5 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Small Parcel (Paul Tobin -R) 89²
Sharjah (FR) 11 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Saaryeh (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 171⁴ 388S
Sharp Object 5 ch f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Tap The Beat (John C. McConnell) 183
Shean Glory 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Dante's Queen (Sean Aherne) 109 238
Shecouldbeanything 7 b f by Malinas (GER)—Culmore Girl (Gordon Elliott) 176
Sheen Falls Time 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Eastern Appeal (John S. O'Donoghue) **407**
Shesabreeze 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Is She Home (E. McNamara) 353
She's A Nightowl 6 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 328⁴ 471⁴
She's Quality 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Quality Time (Jack W. Davison) **372⁵ 445**
Shes So Glorious 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Mollydod (G. Ahern) 400
Shes Some Doll 9 b f by Yeats—Rudy Renata (ex-Thomas Gibney) 104 314³ 384⁴
Shining Aitch (GB) 7 gr g by Sepoy (AUS)—Light Shine (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **410**
Shoot The Blues (GB) 7 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Polly Doodle (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 128² 294³
Shoot To Kill 7 b g by Dandy Man—Nancy Astor (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **341⁵ 409⁵ 471K**
Shopping Around 10 ch f by Doyen—Back To Bavaria (Tom Dreaper) 314
Short Change 5 b g by Requito—Sage Grouse (USA) (Thomas Dowling) **280**
Shotgun Jack 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Supreme Vic (Patrick G. Kelly) 401
Shraheen 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cottage Theatre (Philip Fenton) 131 208⁵ 294 358⁴ 457
Shuil Na Tra 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Shuil Le Vic (ex-Norman Lee) 27 106 224
Shuttle Diplomacy (FR) 4 b g by Dschingis Secret (GER)—Rime De Boitron (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (44) (425)
Sidiriya 5 b f by Nathaniel—Sidra (P.J. Rothwell) 413⁴
Sign From Above 6 b g by Sea The Stars—Martine's Spirit (Peter Fahey) 188 252
Signor Ferrari 3 b g by Invincible Army—Altogether (John James Feane) **70⁴ 162⁴ 285² 429**
Silent Approach 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Kilbarry Demon (C. O'Keeffe -R) 53³ 90³ 210⁵
Silent Flight 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Mountain Empress (Philip M. Byrne) 42 (144) 383³
Silky Suilleabhain 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cool Cap (Paul W. Flynn) **280**
Silverfort Lady 5 gr f by Carlotamix (FR)—Blue Fire Lady (John M.Burke -R) 46 225 353
Silver King 8 gr g by Sholokhov—Lisnasella (Oliver McKiernan) (62) 143² 457
Silver Nemo 6 gr g by Markaz—Jealous Beauty (Lee Smyth) **71 157**
Simply Shabra 9 b g by Mountain High—Valley Way (Anthony McCann) (42) 257⁵ 361
- Simply Sideways 7** ch f by Sir Prancealot—Miss Sundance (Timothy Doyle) **394 444⁵**
Sioux Grit 6 b f by Al Kazeem (GB)—Midnite Ride (R.P.Burns) 107 **232 440**
Sir Allen (GB) 5 ch g by Territories—Showbird (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 182 317⁴
Sir Bob 12 b/br g by Morozov (USA)—Carrigeen Rocket (Robert Tyner) 130 355² (401)
Sir Callisto 4 ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Sea The Sun (GER) (ex-A.J.Martin) 308
Sire Du Berlais (FR) 12 b g by Poliglote (GB)—Royale Athenia (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 215 388V⁵
Sirekoff 5 b g by Sholokhov—What A Breeze (John Joseph Hanlon) 10 321A
Sir Gerhard 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Faanan Aldaar (W.P. Mullins) 388V (465)
Sirjack Thomas 9 gr g by Fast Company—Veliyka (Adrian McGuinness) **341 430⁴ 444³**
Sir Sagacious 3 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Orange Blossom (GB) (W.P.Browne) **201²**
Sister Emmanuel 6 b f by Masterofthehorse—Baro's Benefit (ex-John M.Burke -R) 55
Sixandahalf 4 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Mandasini (Gavin Cromwell) 365²
Sixhandsinmypocket (GB) 7 b/gr g by Geordieland (FR)—Sisella (Conor O'Dwyer) 4
Skinnider 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Shameena (Martin Hassett -R) 98
Skippin Court 7 b g by Court Cave—Tomboy (Peter Fahey) 461
Skontonovski (GB) 7 b g by Harbour Watch—An Ghalanta (Adrian McGuinness) **165 245⁴ 409**
Sky Legend (GB) 5 ch g by Galileo—Spectre (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **(118)**
Sky Lord (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Banjaxed Girl (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 292²
Sky Tempest 5 gr f by Cloudings—Kempinski (Louise G. Lyons) 224 346
Slade Steel 6 b g by Telescope—Mariet (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 178² (388D)
Slanagaibhgoleir 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shadow Dearn (Gordon Elliott) (63) 288⁴
Slaney Swagger 3 br c by Profitable—Bandiuc Eile (J. S. Bolger) **391**
Slieve Binnian 4 gr g by AwtAAD—Qertaas (M. Halford & T. Collins) **183C**
Slim Marvel (FR) 6 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Slim Pearl (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 61
Sli Na Ghealai 3 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Oiche Ghealai (J. S. Bolger) **393**
Sliogan (FR) 3 b f by Zelzal (FR)—Shakila (GB) (John C. McConnell) **407**
Slip Jig 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Jigs'n Reels (Colin Motherway -R) 403³
Slip Of The Tongue 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Female (Pdraig Roche) 132⁵ 295
Slotty Doty 6 b f by Court Cave—Queen Medbh (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 183 323³
Sluice 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Song Maker (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **429⁵**
Smackwater Jack 10 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Malachy's Attic (Mrs Denise Foster) 130 310 379
Small Bucks 3 ch f by The Gurkha—Quaich (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **34**
Smallcraftwarning 7 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Scrumptious (GB) (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) (276) 332
Smart Impression 3 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Bounty'S Spirit (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **153⁴ 247⁵**
Smiling Bess 5 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Katie T (Kevin Prendergast) 309² 466⁴
Smooth Tom 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) **394²**
Snag It 7 gr g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Killura (USA) (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **35 168² 243 342 367⁴ 410**
Snake Oil 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Impulsive Ita (Barry Connell) 39⁴ 319
Snapius 5 b g by Buratino—Snap Alam (J.A. Nash) **234 421**
Snapraeterea 6 b g by Buratino—Snap Alam (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **394**
Snegurochka 9 gr f by Elusive Pimpinel (USA)—Riviera Rose (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) 46 294
Snow Hunt 7 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Puntabrook (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 129
Snowshaan 5 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dolly's Mix (Patrick T. Foley) 403
Snugsborough Chime 7 b g by Presenting (GB)—Seekayclaire (J.P.Broderick) 223 377
Sobriety Blue 3 b g by Air Force Blue (USA)—Costume (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **124⁴ 201⁴**
So Des Flos (FR) 7 b g by Joshua Tree—Marie Royale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 218 320⁴ 386⁴ (452)
Solar Breeze 5 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Sunny Harbor (Daniel McLoughlin) **154² 430**
Solar Drive 3 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Trimurti (USA) (Paul W. Flynn) **163 244 407**
Soldante 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Dantes Firth (Ciaran Murphy) 97⁵
Soldaro 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Supreme Beneficial (Gavin Cromwell) 103³ 191 327
Soldat Flamboyant 7 br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Blazing Belle (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 225
Soldier Of Honour 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Delta Forty (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 101³ 273 424⁴
Soldiers Design 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Divine Design (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **153²**
Solly Attwell 6 b g by Vendangeur—Polly Anthus (GB) (Cian Collins) 289²
Solness (FR) 6 b g by Konig Turf (GER)—Solveigh (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 174³ 388Q

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- Soloman Lane (GB) 9** ch g by Sakhee (USA)—Azaila (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) 104 (327)
- So Majestic 4** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Stars So Bright (Miss Kate McGivern -R) 242⁴ 366⁵
- Some Like It Hot 2** b f by Profitable—Ban Og (Mrs John Harrington) 435
- Someone's Wish 4** b g by Buratino—Crystal Mountain (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 250 308 397
- Some See Stars (GB) 4** b g by Intello (GER)—Boost (GB) (A.L.T.Moore) 463⁵
- So Messi 4** ch g by Gustav Klimt—Junia Tepzia (Patrick Martin) 133 195
- Something Abouther 8** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Female (Padraig Roche) 191 (374)
- Sommesky 5** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Mazaryne (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (357)
- Sophia Klimt 3** b f by Gustav Klimt—Choral Choice (Patrick Martin) 31 247⁴
- So Scottish (FR) 7** b g by Martaline (GB)—Mer D'arabie (FR) (Emmet Mullins) 182⁴ 388AA
- Sounds Victorious 5** br g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Sounds Charming (W.P. Mullins) (263) 388R⁴
- Sovereign City 3** b g by Ten Sovereigns—Lady Godiva (D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) 31 162
- Soyouunique 7** ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Adventure Seeker (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 229 281⁴ 437
- Spanish Harlem (FR) 6** ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Souverainete (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 114³ 254³
- Spanish Maid 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Maid For Money (Francis J. Flood) 196 345
- Spanish Tenor 10** ch g by Lope De Vega—Devious Soprano (Adrian McGuinness) 430 444
- Spatman De Cerisy (FR) 5** b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kapgirl De Cerisy (FR) (Paul Nolan) 15
- Spavango 5** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Moon Approach (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 149 236 421⁴
- Special Angel 3** b f by El Kabeir (USA)—Paper Dreams (Adrian Murray) 122² 285⁴ 306 408⁴
- Special Cadeau (GB) 6** b g by Nathaniel—Speciosa (W.P. Mullins) 136⁴ 311⁴
- Special Protector 6** b/br f by The Gurkha—Special Assignment (USA) (Eoin Doyle) 99 283⁴
- Spellacy's Cross 5** b g by Doyen—Kenzie (Thomas Mullins) 41 136 208
- Speranza Wilde 6** b f by Ask (GB)—Duplicate Daughter (ex-R. K. Watson) 46⁵ 263Z
- Spice Diva 7** b f by Arcadio (GER)—Ned's Joy (S.R.B. Crawford) 58C⁴ 263C² 321J
- Spillane's Tower 6** b g by Walk In The Park—In The Habit (James Joseph Mangan) (53) 312² (462)
- Spindleberry 6** b f by Policy Maker—Sapphire Rouge (W.P. Mullins) (107) 458²
- Spinning Web 4** b g by Fascinating Rock—Just A Runaway (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 369
- Spinola Bay (GB) 4** b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Earth Lady (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 463
- Spirit Of Legend (FR) 7** b g by Kapparde (FR)—Indian Lizzy (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 132
- Spirit Of Paradise 4** b f by Invincible Spirit—The Sky Is Blazing (ex-G.A. Kingston) 164 249⁴ 369
- Splashing Out 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Nadiya de La Vega (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 176 420²
- Splendid Choice 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (P.J. Rothwell) 261⁵ 414
- Sporting Glory 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Las Princess (P.A.Fahy) 51² (292) 460⁴
- Sportinthepark 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Miss Oscarteea (Noel Meade) 382³
- Spread Boss Ted (GB) 7** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (105) 388AB⁴
- Spread The Faith 4** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Oddly Presented (Oliver McKiernan) 365 463
- Springboard 5** b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Jopa (Michael J. McDonagh) 344
- Spring Collection (GB) 4** b f by Postponed—Towards (USA) (David Harry Kelly) 123 164 281 432²
- Springt De La Mare (FR) 5** gr g by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 63
- Springtime Promise 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Rematch (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 458
- Spunog 3** b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Dusty Moon (GB) (ex-Thomas Cleary) 278⁴ 339 407
- Spyfall (FR) 5** b f by Ifraaj (GB)—Gallifrey (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 98⁵ 432D⁵
- Squire Danagher (GB) 4** b g by Australia (GB)—Sunday Bess (JPN) (A. Oliver) 37² (156) (411)
- Squire Darlin 4** b g by Workforce (GB)—Grasping At Straws (ex-Michael Mulvany) 44 133
- Staffordshire Knot 6** b g by Shantou (USA)—Ned's Joy (Gordon Elliott) (7) (96) 274²
- Stagecoach Mary 6** b f by Pether's Moon—Marys Choice (ex-Garry Caldwell) 41 128 (222)
- Stage Lady 7** b f by Sageburg—Tilly Ann (ex-Norman Lee) 111
- Stag Night 6** b g by Tagula—Maid To Order (W. McCreery) 390² (447)
- Stall The Ball 3** ch g by Gustav Klimt—Inchelle (ex-Michael Mulvany) 244 306
- Star Harbour 6** b g by Sea The Stars—Sioduil (Adrian McGuinness) 119⁴ 166 343² 471U⁴
- Starlight Cato 7** ch g by Notnowcato (GB)—Lady Benmear (Daniel John Howard) 87² 424
- Starman (FR) 8** gr g by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (Anthony McCann) 16⁵ 194³ 348⁴
- Star Official 6** b g by Dawn Approach—Pechora (R.Donohoe) 9⁴ 110⁵ 209⁴ 276
- Star Sailor 3** b g by Free Eagle—Little Sweetheart (Patrick J.Flynn) 339 448
- Star With A Spark 4** b f by Dick Whittington—Dolce Segreto (GB) (Luke Comer) 227
- Starzov 7** br g by Morozov (USA)—Star Brook (P.J. Rothwell) 172
- State Actor 4** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—State (USA) (W.T. Farrell) 436²
- State Man (FR) 7** ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Arret Station (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (180) (388G)
- Stateofenlightment 4** b g by Doyen—Shannon Falls (FR) (R.P.Cody) 116⁴
- Stattler 9** br g by Stowaway (GB)—Our Honey (W.P. Mullins) 91² 184⁴
- Staysound Susie 3** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Eucharist (Andrew Slattery) 246³ 448³
- St Cianans Fire 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (Shane Crawley) 80² 233²
- St Cuthbert's Cave 6** b g by Court Cave—Glenmore Erica (Gordon Elliott) 358
- St Denis's Well 6** ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Annie Greene (Ian Patrick Donoghue) (87) (101) 327 (386)
- Stellar Jury (GB) 5** b f by Jukebox Jury—Compelled (V.C.Ward -R) 138 456
- Stellar Story 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Bally Bolshoi (Gordon Elliott) 169⁴ (388AB)
- Step Out 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Knockcroghery (S.R.B. Crawford) 51⁴ 365M²
- Steppenwolf (FR) 6** b g by Davidoff (GER)—Calima Mon Amour (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 125⁵
- Steps In The Sand 5** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tu Eres Mi Amore (Cian Collins) 205 471A⁵ (471AB)
- St Faz (FR) 4** b g by Taareef (USA)—Pink Anemone (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 15³
- Stickman 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moscow River (Terence O'Brien) 236³
- Still Rolling 3** b f by Awtaad—Cirin Toinne (J. S. Bolger) 442³
- Still She Blooms (GB) 3** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Sea The Bloom (GB) (Patrick Martin) 34 162³
- Stockdale 8** gr f by Court Cave—Station Lane (Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 98² 216⁵ 384⁵
- Stoke The Fire 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Jewel of The Nile (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (10) 274³
- Stoneyford Lady 5** b f by Valirann (FR)—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 41⁴ 328
- Stopinowjulia 3** bl f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Visalia (Aidan Anthony Howard) 117
- Stop On Red 6** b g by Mehmas—Noble Duchess (ex-Miss Katy Brown) 263S⁴ 299A
- Stormalong 6** b f by September Storm (GER)—Howaboutthis (David Kenneth Budds) 176
- Storm Eric 5** b g by Estidhkaar—Storm (Jamie Flynn -R) 30⁴ 79⁴
- Storm Heart (FR) 4** b g by Storm The Stars (USA)—Shayalina (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 170² 388²⁵
- Storm Mahler 6** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Bell Walks Dawn (E. McNamara) 197
- Storm Ryder 6** b g by Valirann (FR)—Daraheen Diamond (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 139 264 331
- Stormy Judge 9** gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Jenniferjo (P.A.Fahy) 113⁴ 259⁵ 364
- Stormy Story (FR) 8** gr g by Stormy River (FR)—Matgil (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 24⁴ 349
- Stradbally Village 7** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Cabin Fire (Ms.M.Flynn) 402
- Stranger Danger 9** b g by Sholokhov—Viorine (FR) (ex-Colin Bowe) 95
- Street Mentor (USA) 3** b g by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Street Girl (USA) (Andrew Slattery) 304² 439
- Street Value 9** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Carrigbuck (J.P. Flavin) 20³ 113 259
- Striking (FR) 6** b g by Equiano (FR)—Distinctive Look (Mrs John Harrington) 16³ 382
- Stumblin In 5** b f by Shantou (USA)—Bathilde (FR) (ex-John M.Burke -R) 344 377
- Stumptown 7** br g by Laverock—Active Fieldgale (Gavin Cromwell) (22D) 388F
- Sturlasson 3** gr g by Invincible Army—Angelic Light (Kieran P. Cotter) 448
- Stuzzikini 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cordially (AUS) (Gordon Elliott) 298 388AF
- Subjugate 3** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Mrs King (Mrs John Harrington) 391⁵
- Subset 10** b g by Dahjee (USA)—Secret Flutter (Peter Maher) 383
- Suityourselfboss 5** b f by Red Jazz (USA)—Blue Sparkle (Michael J. Browne -R) 36³ 338² 438²
- Sullane Hill 12** b g by Witness Box (USA)—Kaserella (P.C.O'Connor) 239⁴
- Summer Melody 7** br g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Another Hesitation (C.Byrnes) 422²
- Summer Snow 4** gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 121
- Summer Tide 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ballyfourlass (C.Byrnes) (467)
- Summerville Boy 12** b g by Sandmason (GB)—Sunny House (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 112² 378²
- Sunchart (GB) 7** b g by Teofilo—Hometime (GB) (Andrew Slattery) (428)

Sundrenched 9 br g by Teofilo—Eastern Appeal (J.J.Lambe) 43
Sunny Dude 4 ch g by Buratino—Ice Box (D.Buckley -R) **67⁴ 232**
Sunnyvilla 9 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Shenamar (Donal Hassett) 125 271⁴ 347⁴
Sunriseonthayne 2 b c by Cotai Glory (GB)—Seafaring (Michael Mulvany) **435**
Sunset Nova 8 ch g by Zebedee (GB)—Melodize (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **121⁴ 161 203 281⁵ 406**
Sunwalk (GB) 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Walk In Beauty (Seamus Neville) 318
Superbolt 4 gr g by Zoffany—Spectacle (GB) (A.J.Martin) 183M
Super Cub (GB) 5 b g by Invincible Spirit—Soofiah (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **338 438⁵**
Superdermo 6 b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Lucys Mate (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99
Superior Council 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Odyssee (FR) (J.F. Levins) **121**
Superior Force (GB) 5 gr g by Ardad—Locharia (GB) (Adrian Murray) **69³ 165² 395**
Super Over 6 ch g by Pearl Secret (GB)—First Rains (GB) (D P Coakley -R) **165⁴ 307³ (341)**
Supersundae (FR) 5 b g by Authorized—Distinctive Look (W.P. Mullins) 388D
Supreme Authority (FR) 5 b g by Authorized—Amancaya (GER) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22Q 41 96
Supreme Ruler (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sovereign Lady (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 186³
Surf Club 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—One Theatre (W.P. Mullins) 27⁵ 149⁵ 265 421³
Surpass And Shine 3 b c by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Enlace (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) **448**
Sweet Maisie 5 b f by Green Moon—Sweet Nothings (Luke Comer) 107 **164 248**
Sweet Will 7 b g by Dragon Pulse—Hallie's Comet (Emmet Mullins) 138P **228**
Switch From Diesel 5 b f by Yeats—Is She Diesel (GB) (Seamus Fahey) 183²
Sylkie (GB) 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Heavenly Snow (J.A.Stack) **124 431³**
Syracus Du Houx (FR) 6 gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Theza Bere (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) 261 418

T

Tachos 3 b f by Gleneagles—Outside Inside (D. K. Weld) **304³**
Tack (FR) 5 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Make Fast (GB) (J.G. Murray -R) **300 395**
Tactical Affair (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Codrina (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 25⁴
Tactical Move 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Denwoman (W.P. Mullins) 6² (114) (363) 462²
Tai Sing Yeh 10 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Cherry Orchard (Denis Gerard Hogan) **243 300³ 433³**
Take A Punt 11 b f by Mahler (GB)—Puntabrook (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 28
Take Heart 4 gr g by Dark Angel—Three Hearts (USA) (J.P. Murtagh) **394**
Take Me To Church 3 ch c by Churchill—Chances Are (Jack W. Davison) **(201) (429)**
Talk In The Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—She's Otto (Ross O'Sullivan) 84⁴ 288⁵
Tall Story 6 b g by Clodovil—Fantastic Account (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **395**
Tangental 8 br g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Theklana (C.A.Murphy) 87⁴
Tankardstown Diva 5 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Muy Bonita (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 384²
Tannery Park (GB) 4 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Lady Liberty (Barry Connell) 344
Tara Power 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **36² 167⁵ 368³**
Tarbet (GB) 4 b f by Jungle Cat—One Minute (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **161**
Tareze 5 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Theleze (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 141² 267² 458
Targa Flavio 5 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Carlos Dream (Ross O'Sullivan) 316⁵ 377
Tarsus 3 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cilicia (Andrew Slattery) **73⁴ (199) 471R**
Ta Se Rua (GB) 11 ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Fleet Footed (GB) (P.J. Healy) 330⁵
Taste Of The Sea 3 b f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Caliso Bay (Luke Comer) **439**
Teahupou (FR) 7 b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Droit D'aime (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (388V)
Teddy Boy 9 b g by Dandy Man—Tartufo Dolce (Edward Lynam) **373**
Teddy's Dawn 4 b f by Dawn Approach—Suddenly (GER) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **80 167 281**
Teescomponentsyess 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Northern Native (John Joseph Hanlon) 125 (255) 365E⁵
Tell Me This 6 b f by Ask (GB)—Letthisbetheone (Nina Walsh) 328³
Tellmeyourtroubles 5 b g by Portage—Aella (ex-Gerard Kelleher -R) 149 333
Tell Us This 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Kasora (Gavin Cromwell) 41 333
Telmesomethinggirl 9 b f by Stowaway (GB)—Wahiba Hall (Henry de Bromhead) 134² 388H²
Tempo Chapter Two 8 br g by Morpheus (GB)—Quecha (Paul W. Flynn) 209 297
Temptationinmilan 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Temptation (FR) (C.Byrnes) 183H 320⁵ 379
Tenacious Tess 5 b f by Buratino—Red Ray (GB) (Jonathan Fogarty) 236⁵ 358
Tender Camilla (USA) 4 b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Ana Luna (GB) (John C. McConnell) **303 368 440**
Tenth Amendment 10 ch g by Arcano—Its On The Air (Keith Henry Clarke) **75⁴ 200 434**
Ten To Ten 6 ch g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Looking Down (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **202² 338**
That's About Right 6 br g by Califet (FR)—Omas Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 62⁴
Thats All 7 b f by Morpheus (GB)—Aluana (Timothy Doyle) 277⁴ 328⁵

That's All Folks 4 b f by Tasleet (GB)—Spirit of Sound (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 425
The Abbey 11 b g by Yeats—Sapphire Spray (Gordon Elliott) 319⁴
Theatre Native 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Native Beauty (Henry de Bromhead) (286) 458
The Bear Trap 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Dat Il Do (GB) (John Geoghegan) **33**
Thebeautifulgame (GB) 5 b f by Slade Power—Imasumaq (Cian Collins) 331
The Big Chap 7 b g by Policy Maker—Clairin River (Paul W. Flynn) 174
The Big Cloud 6 b f by Cloudings—The Big Nun (GB) (Shane Crawley) 361
Theblazen Queen 6 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Mullagh Abu (M.O.Quigley) 23 101
The Bog Bank 7 b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Theother Haaf (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **406**
The Border Boy 7 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—The Clew Bay Fox (ex-Sean Aherne) 60
The Busy Fool 6 b g by Doyen—Like A Miller (P.J. Rothwell) 261³
The Cola Brasil (GB) 8 ch g by Mayson (GB)—How Fortunate (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **157² 161³ 406⁵**
Thecompanysergeant (GB) 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shuil Gealach (Denis Gerard Hogan) 326 375² 462⁴
The dancingfarrier 12 ch g by Dansant (GB)—Ringmetomorrow (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 19² 221⁵ (402) 470
The Dancing Tree 5 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Riltree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (152)
The Dawn (FR) 5 br g by Herald The Dawn—La Buena (W.J. Burke) 15
The devilscoachman 8 br g by Elusive Pimpemel (USA)—Hagawi (GB) (Noel Meade) 112⁴
The Electrical Kid 7 ch g by Malinas (GER)—Maire Bhridin (ex-W.P. Mullins) 108⁴
The Enabler 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Nanny Stone (Gordon Elliott) 175⁵
The Expert (GB) 3 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—First Destiny (FR) (T.G.McCourt) **301**
The Fairy Man 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Miss Overdrive (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 111
The Flier Begley 9 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Las Princess (S.R.B. Crawford) 58
Theflyingbee 7 b f by Morozov (USA)—Aske View (F.G. Hand -R) 286⁵
The Flying Donkey 6 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Mrs Jordan (James Daniel Dullea) 64⁵
The Fog Horn 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Zelos Dream (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **72**
The Folkes Tiara 8 b g by Shirocco (GER)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 174 388Q
Thegiringin 7 b f by Milan (GB)—Niamh's Away (ex-Gordon Elliott) 26
Thegoaheadman 10 br g by Jeremy (USA)—Little Luv (James M. Barcoe) 64 218 353 376
The Goffer 7 b g by Yeats—Ballylough Lady (Gordon Elliott) 388F⁵
The Gradual Slope 7 gr g by Shantou (USA)—Caltras Theatre (Sean O. O'Brien) 103⁴ 241³ 356² 416³
Thegraveyardbookie 5 b g by Valirann (FR)—Country Life (E. McNamara) 207 400
The Gray Chapter 5 gr f by Ribchester—La Chita Bonita (Lee Smyth) **120**
The Great Unknown 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Queens Gesture (Henry de Bromhead) 41⁵
Thegreenthirteen 4 br/gr g by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (ex-Matt Daly -R) 397 464
The Grey Falco (FR) 9 gr g by Falco (USA)—Take A Chance (FR) (ex-Thomas Cooper) 9 60 299D⁴
The Highway Rat 6 b g by Dandy Man—Suzette de Bavay (A. Oliver) **445³**
The King Of Prs 6 b g by Dansant (GB)—Sweet Youghal Bay (Gavin Cromwell) 95E³ 271 388Q 461⁴
The Little Yank 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Long Walk Home (John Patrick Ryan) 174 319 347 423⁵
The longlad 6 b g by Imperial Monarch—Shuil Dearg (Michael J. McDonagh) 42 150 332
The Lookout Man 4 ch g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Carrigmoorna Style (ex-M.A. Gunn) 380²
The Lord Maid 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Housekeeper (ex-Josh Halley) 65³ (235)
The Lovely Man 5 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Scripture (C.A.Murphy) 252² 449²
The Lucky Lobster (GB) 5 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Come The Dawn (GB) (Declan Queally) 8 27 110 318 361
The Man Above 3 b g by Coulsty—Marine's Girl (Jarlath P.Fahey) **244 304 408**
The Mass Path 7 b g by Califet (FR)—Mugs In Milan (C.Byrnes) 29
The Mighty One 4 b c by Midi (GB)—Dynamic Focus (Luke Comer) **37**
The Model Kingdom 7 b f by Aizavoski—Fickle Fortune (ex-Noel Meade) 182⁵
The Niffler 7 gr g by Ocovango (GB)—Tagalong (Eamonn O'Connell) 238 383⁴
The Other Mozzie 5 br g by Vadamos (FR)—Leo's Spirit (Gavin Cromwell) 97³ 315⁵ 457³
The Poacher 4 br c by Inns of Court—Kingdomforthebride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **31² 247 371⁵**
The Pooka 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Flaming Annie (ex-Luke Comer) 398
The railwayman 6 b g by Sageburg—Oscareen (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 11
The riverrunsdeep 8 b f by Camacho (GB)—Dough On The Go (USA) (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **71⁴ 160 (229) 336⁴ 405⁵**
Thermoscope 6 b g by Galileo—Viz (John Joseph Hanlon) **200**
The Shadow Lingers 4 br g by Dick Whittington—Borris In Ossory (GB) (Luke Comer) (227)
The Shantou King 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Par Street (Aengus King) 16
The Story So Far 6 br g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Taipan (C.Byrnes) 83 186⁴ 354
The Stray Sod 4 gr f by Aclaim—Deire Na Sli (John C. McConnell) **229 396 432**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

- The Striker Dylan** 6 b g by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (Liam P Cusack) 41 222⁴ 331
- The Tide Turns (GB)** 6 ch g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Red Roxanne (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 298
- The Truant** 7 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (Paul W. Flynn) 110
- The Very Man** 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Mill Meadow (Mrs John Harrington) 172
- The Virginian** 8 ch g by Strong Mandate (USA)—Amusing Plan (USA) (Padraig Roche) 276
- The West's Awake** 13 b g by Yeats—Bilboa (FR) (E. J. O'Grady) 349³
- The Yellow Clay** 5 b g by Yeats—Winning Indian (Gordon Elliott) 175⁴ 388R
- Thirtysecondstreet** 4 b f by Second Thought—Aperagina (ex-Luke Comer) **78 203 406**
- Three By Two** 8 b f by Yeats—Benefit Scheme (Denis Paul Murphy -R) 184
- Three Comets (GER)** 8 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Tickle Me Pink (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **283 399**
- Three In A Row** 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Maid of Malabar (A.L.T.Moore) 361³
- Thunderbear** 4 b g by Kodi Bear—Speronella (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **299E 390**
- Thurmond (GB)** 3 b g by Nathaniel—Winsili (GB) (D. K. Weld) **155³**
- Tiffany Mae** 3 b f by Zoffany—Umniya (Mrs John Harrington) **441**
- Tillaway** 5 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Nosey Box (S. Michael Millar) 388⁴
- Tilloughna** 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Rock Me Gently (GB) (David Kenneth Budds) 216
- Timana** 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tiyama (K.J. Condon) **34² 278³**
- Time For Tea** 5 b f by Youmzain—Elsie (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 129
- Timeless Piece** 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Cosmodrome (USA) (Gordon Elliott) (98) 140⁴
- Timeonoutside** 3 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Morrington Belle (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) **396**
- Time To Rocco** 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Time In Milan (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 20⁴ 92
- Tina Meehan** 7 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Marys Isle (J.A. Nash) 260 316
- Tingurra Lad** 7 b g by Sageburg—Forgot To Dance (ex-W.J. Martin) **66 156 367**
- Tingarran Express** 7 b f by Westerner (GB)—Sunshine Haven (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 150 238²
- Tint And Glow** 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Miss Gannet (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 186
- Tipp For Mac** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Bad And Mad (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 62
- Together Aclaim (GB)** 5 b g by Aclaim—Dozy (John C. McConnell) **67² (168) 410**
- Toll Stone** 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Cosmic Cannonball (Emmet Mullins) 59 (195) 287³
- Tomahawk King** 4 b g by Camacho (GB)—Amaany (GB) (Michael Patrick Fenton) **307 370**
- Tommies Call** 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Jennies Jewel (Jarlath P.Fahey) 222 344
- Tom Red** 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Diamond Rio (Mark Michael McNiff) 360
- Tom The Plasterer** 7 b g by Bashkirov (GB)—Sister Helen (ex-Luke Comer) **80³ 205 434**
- Tony's Pet (FR)** 7 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Une Lapin Rouge (Stephen McConville -R) 43
- Toofareastiswest** 8 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Garranlea Maree (A.M.O'Grady) 92
- Toor Khov** 6 b g by Sholokhov—Toor Present (Ms.M.Flynn) 224³ 377²
- Toor Moment** 9 br f by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Anseo Agus Ansuid (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 225
- Toor Moon** 7 b g by Green Moon—Anseo Agus Ansuid (Ms.M.Flynn) 11² 225
- Tophill Low** 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Kapricia Speed (FR) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 22⁴
- Top Ville Ben** 12 b g by Beneficial (GB)—Great Decision (Philip Kirby (in GB)) 181
- Tosen Wish** 5 b g by New Bay (GB)—Wishing Time (Adrian McGuinness) **394**
- Touch Me Not** 5 br g by Malinas (GER)—Mini Shan (Gordon Elliott) 139³ 331⁴
- Tounsivator (FR)** 5 ch g by Motivator (GB)—Tounsi (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (294) 460
- Tower Of London** 4 b c by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **(299J) (471W)**
- Trackman Tommy** 6 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Outback Ivy (Patrick G.Kelly) 62 402
- Tramps Like Us** 5 b/br g by Court Cave—Bury The Evidence (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 142⁴ 325⁵
- Tranquil Sea** 4 ch g by Teofilo—Finata (GB) (Paul Nolan) 140² 344² (464)
- Tranquil Steps** 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Pardoven (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **201⁶**
- Trevaunance** 5 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Liber Nauticus (Mrs John Harrington) **183F 321N⁵**
- Treyarnon Bay** 6 b f by Mastercraftsman—Dyalosca (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 60 145⁵ 239⁵
- Trident Star** 4 br g by Zoustar (AUS)—My Aquarian (H.D. McGuigan) **438**
- Trim Castle** 5 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Tisrara Scorpion (Gordon Elliott) 88⁵
- Trishuli River** 4 b f by Poet's Word—Trishuli Rock (Shane Crawley) **121³ 203⁴ 410**
- True Testimony** 5 b f by Doyen—Top Garde (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 46² 107²
- Truly Kodi** 3 gr g by Kodi Bear—Yours Truly (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **391⁴**
- Trusty And True** 3 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Strawberry Vodka (GB) (John C. McConnell) **278**
- Trustyourinstinct** 4 ch g by Churchill—Gussy Goose (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 45⁴ 293³
- Tuckmill** 8 b g by Court Cave—Newhall (Peter Fahey) 318
- Tucson Train** 9 b g by Scorpion—Galant Tour (Thomas Mullins) 252
- Tudor City** 12 b g by Yeats—She's Our Mare (A.J.Martin) **30 302**
- Tudor Manor** 8 ch g by Casamento—Alaysieh (Patrick J.Flynn) **168 233⁵**
- Tujaar (GB)** 4 b g by Frankel (GB)—Tajaanus (Richard John O'Brien) **395**
- Tullyhill (FR)** 6 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Ragtime (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (41) (260) 388D
- Tumuch (FR)** 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Pistol Girl (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 350⁵
- Turf Range** 8 b g by Canford Cliffs—Petit Chou (D.Broad) **283**
- Turn Up The Beat (GB)** 3 b c by Outstrip (GB)—Indiscretion (David Richard Barry -R) **163 337⁵ 391**
- Two Mile House** 5 b g by War Command (USA)—Dolydille (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 350
- Twoothree** 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Rose Vic (Gordon Elliott) (322) 415²
- Two Stars** 4 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Glowing Star (J.A.Stack) **390⁴ 447²**
- Tynamite** 10 ch g by Elnadim (USA)—Madam Macie (David Marnane) **78 158 406³**
- Tynan** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Carafe (GB) (ex-R. K. Watson) **72**
- Typical Thomas** 7 b g by Dylan Thomas—Lady Singspiel (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 174
- Tyson Fury (GB)** 7 ch g by Iffraaj (GB)—Za Za Zoom (Denis Gerard Hogan) **119² (200) 471Q**
- Tyson (GER)** 4 b/br g by Lord Of England (GER)—Tinina (Paul Nolan) 464⁵
- U**
- Uberrima Fides (GB)** 5 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Baileys Showgirl (FR) (Leanne Breen) **81 138D**
- Uifhada** 3 ch c by Showcasing (GB)—Lady of Power (GB) (Adrian Sexton) **244**
- Un Bacio Ancora** 5 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Art of Dance (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **71 158 202 245 281 437**
- Uncle Albert** 3 b g by Dragon Pulse—Roccia Bella (Kieran P. Cotter) **(443)**
- Uncle Phil** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Synthe Davis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (48)
- Udeniable Alibi (FR)** 5 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Fleur Des Villes (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 128³ (236)
- Union Park (FR)** 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Monopolime (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 39³
- Union Station** 5 b g by Leading Light—Acoola (Gavin Cromwell) 41³ 208⁵ 412³
- University Of Life (GB)** 6 b g by Heeraat—Kallisima (GB) (ex-H. Smyth) 55 96
- Unterberg** 5 b g by New Bay (GB)—Berg Bahn (Laura Hourigan) **(154) 411**
- Uppertown Mya** 9 b f by Jeremy (USA)—Uppertown Misty (P.J. Rothwell) 85 238
- Upping The Anti** 8 b g by Valirann (FR)—Hollygrove Cezanne (Henry de Bromhead) 137⁴ 310⁵
- Useta Lover** 5 b g by Court Cave—Who's Mary (C.A.Murphy) 449
- V**
- Vangelis** 3 gr g by Highland Reel—La Gommeuse (Jack W. Davison) **443**
- Vanillier (FR)** 9 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Virgata (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 290²
- Varly** 3 b f by Churchill—Holy Grail (ex-M.C. Grassick) **230 407**
- Varna Gold** 7 ch g by Shooting To Win (AUS)—Varna (GB) (Paul John Gilligan) 465⁴
- Vector Belle** 5 br g by Tough As Nails—Soviet Belle (ex-Gillian Scott) **227**
- Velvet Elvis** 8 br g by Shirocco (GER)—Treen (Gavin Cromwell) (193)
- Velvet Skies** 3 ch g by Buratino—Gasta (Michael Mulvany) **371²**
- Venetian** 4 b g by Awtaad—Venetian Beauty (USA) (Sean Davis) **157 321F**
- Ventnor** 8 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Flame of Hibernia (ex-James M. Barcoe) 289
- Venturi Effect** 6 b f by Vita Venturi—Scenic Bay (Timothy Doyle) 21 224 275⁵ 333
- Verbal Sparring** 5 b g by Vocalised (USA)—Teocht (Desmond McDonogh) 144 209² 360
- Verdant Place** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Patrick T. Foley) 39 104 416
- Verhoyen (GB)** 9 b g by Piccolo (GB)—Memory Lane (GB) (M.C. Grassick) **390 430**
- Victory Star (GB)** 7 ch g by Night Of Thunder—Oud Metha (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **118³ 249 (367)**
- Vintage Gold** 5 ch g by Highland Reel—Simla Bibi (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 64
- Vital Island** 12 b g by Trans Island (GB)—Persian Pearl (GB) (R.P.O'Keefe) 184
- Volatile Analyst (USA)** 7 b g by Distorted Humor (USA)—Gentle Caroline (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **32² 159**
- Volez Vous** 5 b f by Yeats—Inouette (D.Deacon) 196 345
- Voodoo Angel** 5 b f by Ol' Man River—Avenging Angel (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 365
- Votre Homme** 4 ch g by Teofilo—Elouges (D. K. Weld) 397
- W**
- Waaitillitellyou** 10 br g by Masterofthehorse—Hot Native (Edward Cawley) 47⁴ 298⁵ 401⁴
- Wajaaha** 9 b g by New Approach—Thaahira (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **411**
- Wakie Wakie** 6 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Selshion Manor (ex-Gerard Keane) 261
- Walhaan** 8 gr g by Dark Angel—Back In The Frame (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **(368) 471J**
- Walk Away Harry** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Calomeria (GB) (C.Byrnes) 398³
- Walk In The Dark** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Another Gaye (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 329
- Walk In The Shadow** 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Corskkeagh Shadow (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 46 403
- Walk In The Stars** 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Chirouble (ex-P. Corkery) 11
- Walkonthebriteside** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—China Sky (John C. McConnell) 60
- Walkwiththestars** 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Struck By The Moon (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **392**
- Walk With Paul (FR)** 8 b f by Walk In The Park—Polyfirst (FR) (Martin Brassil) 374³
- Walnut Beach** 7 b g by Free Eagle—Ohio (Patrick J.Flynn) 39

- Wanchu Bach 9 b** g by Oscar—l'll Takeher Bach (ex-Padraig Roche) 216 225
Wantoplantatree (GB) 4 b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Madame Defarge (ex-E. D. Delany) **32**
War Correspondent 5 gr g by Teofilo—Walkamia (FR) (R.P.Cody) **30 (166) 343**
Wardens Whisper 5 b g by Youmzain—Wider World (P.J. Rothwell) 377 456
Warmer Days Ahead (FR) 5 b g by Waldpark (GER)—Ashkelon (GER) (Oliver McKiernan) 361⁴
Warm Heart 4 b f by Galileo—Sea Siren (AUS) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(138R)**
Warrior Brave (GB) 6 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Gladiatrix (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **183D**
Warrior Lion (GB) 4 ch g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Stroll Patrol (GB) (Moses McCabe) 59
Wartime Leader 4 b g by Churchill—Katiyra (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 44²
Watch House Cross 7 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Benefit Lodge (Henry de Bromhead) 181 388W
Waterford Whispers 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Tara Belle (Henry de Bromhead) 388AF²
Wayne R Walker (GB) 5 gr g by Outstrip (GB)—Grapes Hill (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **204 437**
Wayside Lady 4 ch f by Showcasing (GB)—Model Looks (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) **32**
Waystar 3 b f by Postponed—Dolores (GER) (John C. McConnell) **124 230⁵**
Wearonthegold 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Swiss Bliss (ex-P.G. Fahey) 286
Wee Charlie 7 b g by Court Cave—Push And Boots (Thomas Gibney) 356
Wee Jerry 8 b g by Dylan Thomas—Lady of Glencoe (ex-Neill McCluskey) 147
Weihnachts 10 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Cesana (P.J. Rothwell) 20 104
Welcome Back 4 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 308³
Well Dressed 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Dressedtothenines (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 141⁴ 294⁴ 412²
We'llhavewan 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Howwedoin (W.P. Mullins) 259²
Wellington Hill 8 b g by Yeats—Jaldemosa (FR) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 50³
Well Polly 10 b f by Gold Well (GB)—Polly Anthus (GB) (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 19 379⁵
Welsh Saint (FR) 10 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Minirose (FR) (C.A.McBratney) 137 216
Wendla (GB) 3 b f by Ulysses—Intercontinental (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **(426)**
We're Red And Blue (GB) 4 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Samarayia (GB) (Jonjo O'Neill (in GB)) 463⁴
West Away 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Cruisingdownriver (John C. McConnell) 382
West Clare 7 b g by Leading Light—Spring Flower (Brian M. McMahon) 333 398
West Cork Wildway 10 br g by Yeats—Dollar's Worth (Paul O'Flynn -R) 378³
Western Cape 4 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Caped Lady (ex-E. McNamara) **32 78 161⁵**
Western City (USA) 3 b c by Kitten's Joy (USA)—You Go West Girl (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(33) 285²**
Western Comandor 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Western Rose (Andrew McNamara) 376
Western Diego 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Ask Me Sister (W.P. Mullins) (128) 460³
Western Express 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Native Presenting (ex-Ronald O'Leary) 224
Western Fold 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Gordon Elliott) (97) 388N
Western Zara 8 gr f by Westerner (GB)—Flemerelle (Paul Nolan) 451³
Weston Grey 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Dara's Image (Daniel James Murphy) **278**
Westport Cove (FR) 6 b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reine Pieuse (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 25² 260⁴ 388AA 454³
We Will Rock You (FR) 6 b f by Great Pretender—I Want It All (FR) (Alan Donoghue -R) 107
Whacker Clan 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Kolaliya (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 297 388Y³
Whale Harbour 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Ballybrownay Ella (Gavin Cromwell) 358⁵
What An Ocean 8 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Watt A Diva (ex-Gordon Elliott) 11⁴ 147⁴
Whatcouldhavebeen 6 b f by Battle of Marengo—Youve Got A Friend (Jarlath P.Fahey) 288³ 362⁵
Whateys Quest 6 ch g by Quest For Peace—Whatey's Look (C.Byrnes) 115⁵ 239
Whatharm 9 b g by Canford Cliffs—Dhairkana (Patrick J.Flynn) **78 202 437**
What Path (FR) 7 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Quoi D'autre (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 93³ 274⁴ 453
What's Up Darling 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Carries Darling (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 251² 388AF
Whatswrongnow 3 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Puppet Theatre (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **124 201 246**
Whatsyourproblem 6 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Whatareyousaying (John Queally) 236² 350
Whaticaller 10 br f by Robin des Champs (FR)—Loyal Gesture (Thomas Gibney) 189 470
Whatyouwant 6 b/br f by Ocovango (GB)—Sea Maiden (Michael C.Griffin -R) 345 377
Where It All Began 8 b g by Yeats—Peggy Cullen (Gordon Elliott) 50² (259) 388Y⁴
Where's Frankie 8 b g by Court Cave—Court Over (GB) (Karl Thornton) 47 (126) 192² (320)
Whimsy (GB) 5 ch f by Charming Thought (GB)—Cape Victoria (GB) (Anthony McCann) 196² 419²
- Whiskeywealth 8 b** g by Yeats—Quiet Thought (Terence O'Brien) 48 (209) (347)
Who Do You Think 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Who's That (ex-Liam P Cusack) 26 141
Wholotofbusiness 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Whats Ur Business (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 149³
Who's In Midfield 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—High Regards (Shane Ryder -R) 316 419⁴
Whotookthebiscuit 6 br f by Milan (GB)—Carrigane Lady (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 56
Why Delilah 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Wurfklinge (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 107
Wide With Delight 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Quixotic (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **(441)**
Wigmore Street (USA) 4 b g by American Pharoah (USA) —Marylebone (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **340⁵**
Wild As Fire 8 b g by Dylan Thomas—Little Dinger (Edward Cawley) 384
Wild Hunt (GB) 7 b g by Dubawi—Rumh (GER) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 130 197 273 325
Will Do 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Alleygrove Lass (Gordon Elliott) 172 453
William Munny 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Court My Eye (GB) (Barry Connell) (88) (299)
Will Wilde (FR) 5 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Kalathea (FR) (Liz Doyle) 15
Wilsons Creek 5 b g by Youmzain—Premier Victory (ex-James Daniel Dullea) 15
Winding River 7 b g by Sageburg—Carrigean Lonciera (Oliver McKiernan) 379
Winemaker (FR) 4 b g by Johnny Barnes—Faradiba (FR) (Diego Dias) **78⁵ 161⁴ (245) 336**
Wing Back 4 b g by Malinas (GER)—Play The Wing (GB) (S. Curling) 250 308 397
Wingmen 6 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Raise You Five (Gordon Elliott) 299³
Winter Carnival 9 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Clip Her Tail (John Neilan -R) 225⁴ 353
Wishes And Dreams 4 ch f by Highland Reel—Kirinda (Ciaran Murphy) **205² 369⁴**
Without Exception 5 b g by Sans Frontieres—The Big Nun (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 42 145 384³
Wodhooh (FR) 4 b f by Le Havre—Dhan (Gordon Elliott) (138K)
Wooood (GB) 8 b g by Dansili (GB)—Endless (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **167 232 342**
Wonder Spirit (GB) 6 b g by Charm Spirit—Cloud Line (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **203² 342**
Wonderwalk 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alice Thornton (GB) (Andrew McNamara) **278**
Wooden Head 5 b g by Aclaim—Murhibaany (USA) (ex-D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) **160**
Woodrow 7 b g by Ivawood—Stormy Larissa (ex-Leanne Breen) **157**
Wosham 9 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Shams Wa Matar (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 95³
Wrecking Ball Paul 6 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Virginia Rose (Paul Mulligan) **69 (249) 284 (302) 471H**
Wudya 5 b f by Califet (FR)—Pont de Alma (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 277
X
Xaustdwithpleasure 3 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dabista (D. K. Weld) **337 Y**
Yabo 9 ch f by Dylan Thomas—Ruby Isabel (Liz Doyle) 64 289
Yeah Man 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Baraza (Gavin Cromwell) (263N)
Yeats Star 5 b g by Yeats—Vics Star (ex-Gordon Elliott) 172³ 388AF
Yokkell 5 b f by Fast Company—Makheelah (GB) (John C. McConnell) **166² (234) 343⁴ 471L**
Yoradreamer (GB) 5 ch g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Dream Esteem (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 51⁵
Yosemite Valley (GB) 4 b c by Shamardal (USA)—That Which Is Not (USA) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **445²**
You Make Me Smile 6 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Just One Smile (P.A.Fahy) 8 41 150 361
Young Darleen 8 b f by Doyen—Young Ambition (ex-R.P.Cody) 43 110
Young Dev 10 gr g by Fracas—Sagarich (FR) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 58³ 102⁴ (218) 320 355⁴ 388AG
Young Fitzy 9 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Missrepresenting (Norman Lee) 23
You Oughta Know 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pont de Alma (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175² 388R
You're Kidding Me 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—No Kidding (E. Bolger) 397
Your Honor 5 b g by Lawman (FR)—Piece Unique (GB) (J.A. Nash) 183J 288
You Send Me 4 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Coco Rouge (J.A.Stack) **445⁴**
Yulong Voice (GB) 7 b/br g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Daraiyna (FR) (Shane Nolan) 85 209
Z
Zahee 9 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Havin' A Good Time (John C. McConnell) **35³ 121⁵ (438)**
Zaidi (FR) 7 b g by Born To Sea—Zaidiyna (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 17
Zanahiy 7 ch g by Nathaniel—Zariyna (Gordon Elliott) (220) 388S⁴ 462⁵
Zanjabeel (GB) 11 b g by Aussie Rules (USA)—Grain Only (GB) (ex-Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) 43
Zannadab 5 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Zanoubiya (A.J.Martin) 183J² 432M²
Zaragoza 4 b c by Profitable—Sleeping Beauty (ex-D. K. Weld) **280**
Zarak The Brave (FR) 5 b g by Zarak (FR)—Tempo Royale (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (134) 388G⁴

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 471

Zarvero 6 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Zagress (J.T.R.Dreaper) 55
Zaynab 3 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Zariyna (Gordon Elliott) **392⁵**
Zazir 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Zannda (Denis Gerard Hogan) 44 **156 248⁴ 280 436**
Zeeband 7 b g by Sea The Stars—Zeeba (Paul John Gilligan) 110³ 197² 216 (316)
(421)
Zenato 3 ch g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Romie's Kastett (GER) (Henry de
Bromhead) **408**
Zenta (FR) 5 b f by Pastorius (GER)—Zenturie (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 182³ 388AA
Zephron (GB) 7 b g by Ivawood—Amarylis (Denis W. Cullen) **430**
Zero Fighter 4 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Kasayid (E. D. Delany) **35² 203⁵ 438³**
Zhivotov 5 b g by Sholokhov—Face The Picture (Robert Widger) 294
Zig Zag Zygyggy 9 b g by The Carbon Unit (USA)—Dancing Cosmos (Adrian
McGuinness) **72 229**
Zippy Rocket (GER) 3 b f by Counterattack (AUS)—Zenaat (GB) (Gavin Cromwell)
392
Zoffanien 7 b g by Zoffany—Australienne (Denis Gerard Hogan) 94³ 297⁵
Zulu Mike 5 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Spring Baloo (P.J. Rothwell) 377